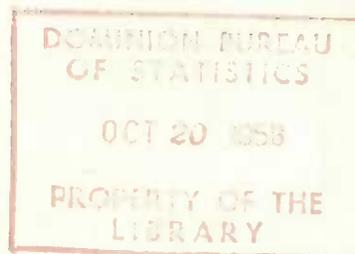


81-202. c3



**SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS
OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND
SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1954 - 1955**



DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Education Division
Elementary and Secondary Education Section

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS
Education Division
Elementary and Secondary Education Section

SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS
IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1954 - 1955

Formerly titled:

TEACHERS' SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS

Published by Authority of
The Honourable Gordon Churchill, Minister of Trade and Commerce

7002-503-125

Price \$1.00

CURRENT PUBLICATIONS OF THE EDUCATION DIVISION

Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, Summer 1958

GENERAL

Patterns of Schooling in Canada. Reprinted from the annual handbook, <i>Canada 1957</i> . This 16-page leaflet includes sketches of nine imaginary Canadians representing typical patterns of education. English and French editions	10¢
Statistical Review of Canadian Education, Census 1951. Provides tables on, and an analysis of, demographic data, data on school enrolment, and data on years of schooling for the population at school and not at school. English edition. Reference Paper 84	\$1.00
A Bibliographical Guide to Canadian Education. Presents a brief account of Canadian education, diagrams of the English-language and French-language systems, and a select bibliography. Bilingual. Reference Paper 89	75¢

1—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Survey of Elementary and Secondary Education, 1948-50. Part I of the Biennial Survey of Education. Presents statistics of pupils, teachers and finance for public and private schools. Includes a bibliography of current literature on Canadian education. English and French editions	75¢
Preliminary Statistics of Education, 1952-53 and 1953-54. Statistics of schools, teachers and finance for public and private schools with summary totals including totals for higher education. English edition	25¢
Salaries and Qualifications of Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1954-55. Classifies teachers in all provinces except Quebec, according to salary level, certificate, and experience, separately for city, town and rural schools. English edition	\$1.00
Teacher Training Institutions, 1953. Reports enrolment in the years 1952-53 and 1953-54, numbers graduated in 1953, enrolment capacity, and the training and experience of instructors in normal schools and colleges of education. Includes a list, dated 1955, of teacher-training institutions in Canada. English and French editions (English edition out of print). Reference Paper 62	25¢

2—HIGHER EDUCATION

Survey of Higher Education, 1952-54. Part II of the Biennial Survey of Education. Presents statistics on enrolment, graduates, staff and finances of universities and colleges. Includes a bibliography of current literature on Canadian higher education. Bilingual edition	60¢
Fall Enrolment in Universities and Colleges, 1957. Presents enrolment figures collected at opening of year, by faculties, institutions and provinces, with comparative figures for the two preceding years. Bilingual edition	25¢
Salaries and Qualifications of Teachers in Universities and Colleges, 1957-58. The second of a series of annual reports showing salaries by rank, field, region, size and control of institution, subject, age, years since award of first degree, and highest degree. Bilingual edition	75¢
Awards for Graduate Study and Research, 1957. (Formerly titled <i>Post-graduate Scholarships and Fellowships Open to Canadian Students</i>). List of fellowships, scholarships and other awards offered by Canadian and outside organizations showing values and conditions. English edition. Reference Paper 21	\$1.00
University Entrance Awards, 1958. Formerly titled <i>Undergraduate Scholarships and Bursaries (Open to Students Entering Canadian Universities)</i> . Bilingual edition. Reference Paper 55	\$1.00
Canadian Institutions of Higher Education, 1955-56. Includes names, addresses, courses offered, and general information on entrance requirements and fees. Bilingual edition. Reference Paper 48	25¢

3—ADULT EDUCATION AND OTHER CULTURAL ACTIVITIES

Survey of Libraries, 1952-54. Part III of the Biennial Survey of Education. Presents statistics on holdings, circulation, staffs and finances, and lists public, university, government and special libraries. Bilingual edition	75¢
Free Urban and Regional Public Libraries, 1954. Presents statistics on holdings, circulation, staffs and finances, and lists free public libraries in urban centres of over 10,000 population and regional libraries. Bilingual edition	25¢
Museums and Art Galleries, 1951-52. Presents statistics on staff, attendance, accommodation and extension activities. Includes a list of institutions. Bilingual. Reference Paper 57	25¢

Orders should be sent to the
 Dominion Bureau of Statistics, or to the
 Department of Public Printing and Stationery, Ottawa
 with remittance payable to the Receiver General of Canada.

Persons wishing notice of future publications are invited to write to the Education Division, D.B.S., indicating in which of the three types (Nos. 1, 2, 3 above) they are interested.

PREFACE

It is common knowledge that the Canadian education system presently faces more problems than at any other time previously. Education must keep pace with the rapid development of our modern society, despite the difficulty of maintaining an adequate balance between ever increasing enrolments and the comparatively small number of young adults from whom the teaching staff must be recruited.

The data in this report not only convey measurable characteristics of the teaching staff but they also reflect a continuous movement from rural areas to urban centres and the relatively larger increase in the populations of some provinces such as Ontario and British Columbia.

Considering that every fifth Canadian is enrolled in elementary or secondary school, an annual report providing information on the persons responsible for the formal education of this large group of our nation is timely.

For the year 1954-55 the number of teachers reported for the nine provinces outside of Quebec increased by 5.6 p.c. to 75,500. Of these 18 p.c. were instructing in secondary schools. About 25 p.c. of the teachers were employed in cities of 100,000 or over while 41 p.c. were in rural districts or in centres of less than 1,000 population. The percentage of women among the teachers dropped to 70.1 p.c. but the percentage of these who were married rose by 4 p.c. to 39 p.c. The median salary for all teachers increased by \$186 during the year to an all time high of \$2,840.

This report was prepared by B. Celovsky, Head of the Schools Unit, under the direction of T.N. LeSeigneur, Chief of the Elementary and Secondary Education Section of the Education Division.

WALTER E. DUFFETT,
Dominion Statistician.

Dominion Bureau of Statistics,
September, 1958.

SYMBOLS

The interpretation of the symbols used in the tables throughout this publication is as follows:

- .. figures not available
- ... figures not appropriate or not applicable
- nil or zero

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	7
Concepts and Methods	7
Characteristics of the Teaching Staff	9

SUMMARY TABLES, 1938-39 to 1954-55

Section I – Comparative data, 1938-39 to 1954-55

Table 1. Teachers by sex, all provinces including Quebec	18
Table 2. Teachers by certificate, nine provinces	19
Table 3. Median experience of teachers by type of community, eight provinces	19
Table 4. Teachers with extra-provincial experience by sex, eight provinces	20
Table 5. Median tenure of teachers by type of community eight provinces	21
Table 6. Median salary by type of community, nine provinces	21
Table 7. Median salary by province, nine provinces	22
Table 8. Median salary in one-room rural schools, nine provinces	22

CURRENT TABLES, 1954-55

Section II – Numbers of Teachers

Table 9. Teachers by province, teaching level, type of community, sex, and marital status of women teachers, nine provinces	24
---	----

Section III – Salaries

Table 10. All publicly-controlled schools, nine provinces	30
Table 11. Centres of 100,000 population and over	32
Table 12. Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population	34
Table 13. Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population	36
Table 14. Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	38
Table 15. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms	40
Table 16. One-room rural schools	42
Table 17. All elementary schools, nine provinces	44
Table 18. Centres of 100,000 population and over	46
Table 19. Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population	48
Table 20. Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population	50
Table 21. Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	52
Table 22. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms	54
Table 23. All secondary schools, nine provinces	56
Table 24. Centres of 100,000 population and over	58
Table 25. Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population	60
Table 26. Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population	62
Table 27. Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	64
Table 28. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms	66
Table 29. Sixteen selected cities	68
Table 30. All Roman Catholic separate schools, three provinces	72
Table 31. Centres of 100,000 population and over	73
Table 32. Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population	74
Table 33. Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population	75
Table 34. Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	76
Table 35. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms	77
Table 36. One-room rural schools	78
Table 37. Roman Catholic secondary separate schools, two selected cities	79
Table 38. Roman Catholic elementary separate schools, nine selected cities	80
Table 39. Elementary public schools (separate schools excluded), sixteen selected cities	82
Table 40. Permit teachers in all schools, eight provinces	86
Table 41. Supervisors of correspondence study centres in all schools, four provinces	88

Section IV – Certificates and University Degrees

Table 42. All teachers by certificates under which teaching, by type of community, nine provinces	90
Table 43. Sixteen selected cities	92
Table 44. All teachers by ordinary certificates held, eight provinces	94
Table 45. All teachers by special certificates held, eight provinces	94
Table 46. Teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools by certificates under which teaching, three provinces	96
Table 47. All teachers by highest university degree, nine provinces	98

Table of Contents – Concluded

	Page
Section V – Total Teaching Experience	
Table 48. All publicly-controlled schools, eight provinces	108
Table 49. Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population	108
Table 50. Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population	110
Table 51. Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	110
Table 52. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms	112
Table 53. One-room rural schools	112
Table 54. Eleven selected cities	114
Table 55. Permit teachers in all schools, eight provinces	114
Table 56. All publicly-controlled schools, centres of 100,000 population and over	116
Table 57. All Roman Catholic separate schools, two provinces	116
Table 58. Supervisors of correspondence study centres in all schools, four provinces	117
Section VI – Experience with the Present School Board (tenure)	
Table 59. All publicly-controlled schools, eight provinces	120
Table 60. Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population	120
Table 61. Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population	122
Table 62. Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	122
Table 63. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms	124
Table 64. One-room rural schools	124
Table 65. Eleven selected cities	126
Table 66. Centres of 100,000 population and over	127
Section VII – Turnover, Losses, Acquisitions	
Table 67. All publicly-controlled schools, eight provinces	130
Table 68. Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population	130
Table 69. Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population	132
Table 70. Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	132
Table 71. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms	134
Table 72. One-room rural schools	134
Table 73. Centres of 100,000 population and over	136
Table 74. All permit teachers, eight provinces	136
Table 75. Supervisors of correspondence study centres, four provinces	137
Section VIII – Teaching Load	
Table 76. All schools by type of community, eight provinces	140
Table 77. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms by number of grades taught, eight provinces	144
Table 78. One-room rural schools by number of grades taught, eight provinces	147
Section IX – Migrated Teachers, New Teachers, and Teachers of Special Subjects	
Table 79. Migrated teachers by province of original certificate, eight provinces	152
Table 80. Migrated teachers by level of original certificate, eight provinces	153
Table 81. Migrated teachers by province of original certificate and by its level, eight provinces	154
Table 82. Migrated teachers with extra-provincial experience by province which issued certificate, eight provinces	154
Table 83. Teachers with extra-provincial experience by length of this experience, eight provinces	156
Table 84. New teachers by certificate, eight provinces	158
Table 85. Teachers of special subjects, by specialty, eight provinces	158
Section X – Special Tabulations for Newfoundland, Quebec and Ontario	
Table 86. Newfoundland – Salaries of all teachers by denomination	162
Table 87. – Salaries of certificated teachers by denomination	163
Table 88. – Salaries of licensed teachers by denomination	163
Table 89. – Salaries of temporary supply teachers by denomination	164
Table 90. – Certificates of all teachers by denomination	164
Table 91. – Experience of all teachers by denomination	165
Table 92. – Tenure of all teachers by denomination	165
Table 93. Ontario – Salaries of all teachers by type of school	166
Table 94. Quebec – Salaries of all teachers in Roman Catholic schools by sex and status	167
Appendix – Teacher's report form, fall 1954	170

INTRODUCTION

A report on salaries, qualifications and experience of teachers in the publicly-controlled schools has been published annually since 1939, except for the years 1950-51 and 1951-52. Prior to 1950 most of the data were for eight provinces, excluding Quebec. Newfoundland entered Confederation in 1949 and data for that province have been included beginning with 1948-49. In 1953-54, for the first time, the numbers of teachers in Quebec were included, and in the present report an additional table (No. 94) showing Quebec salaries is added.

As one result of the Federal-Provincial Conference on Education Statistics held in May 1952, a new report form designed for punch card use was devised and has been used since the fall of 1952 by all provinces except Ontario and Quebec¹. Provision was made for tabulating considerably more information than had been available previously. Tables showing turnover and losses to the profession, teaching load, migration of teachers, married women teaching, grade level, and special subjects taught have all been added. In the present report, more extensive use of available data has been made and more tables included. Wherever possible, teachers instructing elementary grades and those instructing

secondary grades are given separately. Data are also given for teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools and for permit teachers. Because of a pronounced socio-economic divergence among various areas and centres, greater emphasis was placed on the breakdown of all teachers according to the type of community. New tables for study supervisors, teachers new to the province, teaching load (cross-classified for rural schools with number of grades taught), and for teachers holding ordinary and special certificates have been added.

Quebec data are given only in two tables (Nos. 1 and 94), and Ontario data in most of the historical tables (Nos. 1, 2, 6-8), in the tables on numbers of teachers (No. 9), salaries (Nos. 10-36, 38, 39, 93), certificates (Nos. 42, 43, 46), and university degrees (No. 47). Data for the eight remaining provinces are found, whenever appropriate, in all tables. The data for Ontario were obtained from *Schools and Teachers in the Province of Ontario*, Parts I and II, published by the Ontario Department of Education, as of November 1954, and are limited to whatever was available in this publication. The figures for Quebec teachers were taken from the *Rapport du Surintendant de l'Instruction publique, 1954-55*.

CONCEPTS AND METHODS

Count of Teachers

As in previous reports the data cover only **full-time regular classroom teachers instructing elementary and secondary grades in publicly-controlled schools**. The differences between the count reported by certain provinces and the counts in this report may be explained from this definition. Whereas some of the provincial departments of education account for every teacher, full- and part-time, employed for any period of time during the school year, this report tries to avoid duplications of teaching positions, i.e., it counts only one teacher for one full-time teaching position. Teachers, supervisors of special subjects and classes, principals, supervising principals, assistant principals and substitute teachers are included, provided that they are full-time employees on an annual salary. Excluded are superintendents, inspectors and their equivalents, usually employed by the provinces or by the larger centres, and part-time teachers usually paid on a daily basis.

Unfortunately, 698 teachers in the eight provinces outside of Ontario and Quebec failed to report and are included as "unclassified" in the "all schools" tables at the beginning of each section. But since nothing was known about these teachers, except the "province where teaching", they are not included in the detail tables. The teachers shown as "unclassified" in some of the detail tables are those who completed a return but failed to report the item under consideration in the particular table.

¹ See appendix for example of questionnaire.

For the purpose of this report publicly-controlled schools comprise all those operated by local school boards or boards of education and supported by local taxation. This includes the Roman Catholic and Protestant separate schools, where such exist, and the denominational schools of Newfoundland, as well as the larger group popularly termed "public" schools. Teachers in private schools and in schools operated directly by the provincial and federal governments are not included.

Type of Community

In previous reports, except for British Columbia, location in incorporated cities, towns and villages was the basis of classification of urban schools despite variations in requirements for incorporation and in actual size of population groups. Schools outside such centres were classified according to number of classrooms as one-room, two to five rooms, and six rooms and over. The latter group was added to the towns and villages.

Beginning with this report the basis of classification is:

Urban centres:

- (1) 100,000 population and over
- (2) 10,000 to 99,999 population
- (3) 1,000 to 9,999 population

Rural (including centres under 1,000 population):

- (4) 6 or more classrooms
- (5) 2 to 5 classrooms
- (6) one classroom

A comparison of the two classifications may be made from Table 5 and from the introduction to the report for 1953-54, p. 7-8.

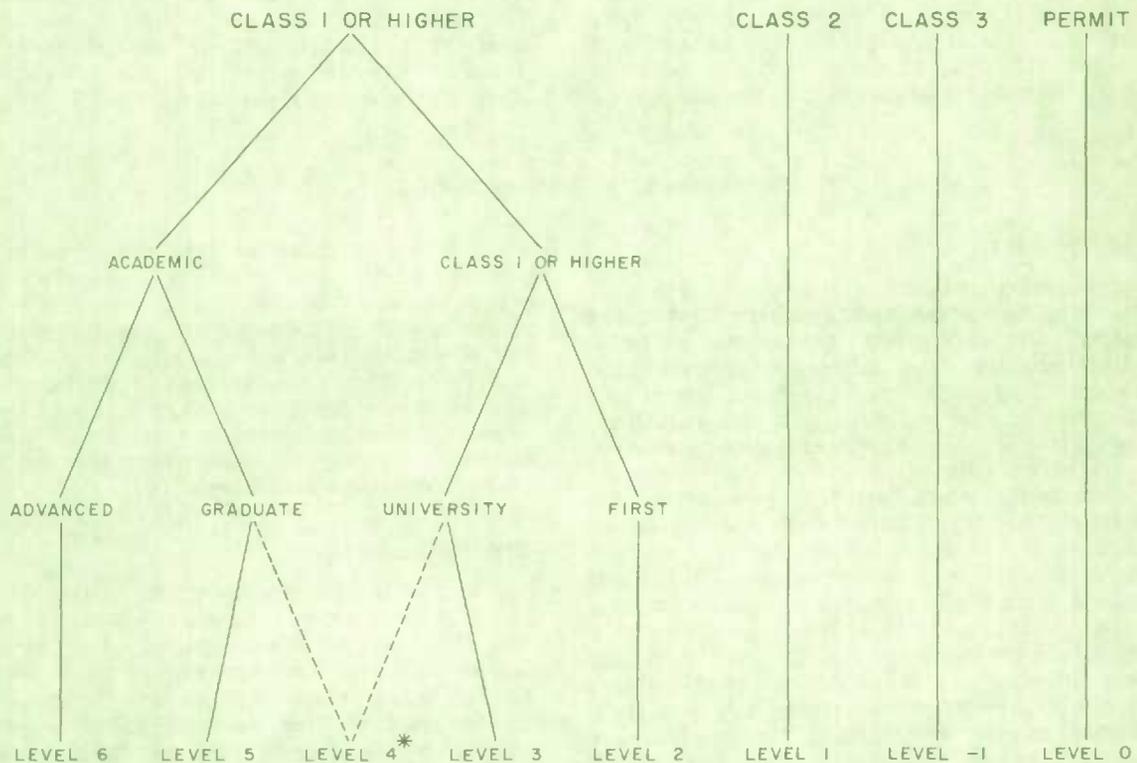
Certain tables were prepared for 16 selected cities (including 5 in Ontario). In the tables for these cities only those schools located in the city proper are included. In contrast, the tables on urban centres (e.g. "centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population") include selected suburban areas adjacent to the larger centres—St. John's, Halifax, Saint John, Ottawa, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Windsor, Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton, Vancouver and Victoria. These centres were circumscribed on the basis of the socio-economic nature of the area in question. The following is the list of urban centres classified according to population (1951 Census):

1. Centres of 100,000 population and over —

Ottawa	Winnipeg	Vancouver
Toronto		
Hamilton	Edmonton	
Windsor	Calgary	

2. Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population —

St. John's	Fort William	Timmins
	Galt	Trenton
Charlottetown	Guelph	Waterloo
	Kingston	Welland
Glace Bay	Kirkland Lake	Woodstock
Halifax	Kitchener	
New Waterford	London	Brandon
Sydney	Niagara Falls	St. Boniface
Truro	North Bay	(excluding
Dartmouth	Orillia	Norwood)
	Oshawa	
Edmundston	Owen Sound	Moose Jaw
Fredericton	Pembroke	Prince Albert
Moncton	Peterborough	Regina
Saint John	Port Arthur	Saskatoon
	St. Catharines	
Barrie	St. Thomas	Lethbridge
Belleville	Sarnia	Medicine Hat
Brantford	Sault Ste	
Brockville	Marie	Penticton
Chatham	Stratford	Trail
Cornwall	Sudbury	Victoria



* LEVEL 4 CERTIFICATES WERE DERIVED IN CASE OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND ALBERTA FROM "GRADUATE" CERTIFICATES, IN CASE OF ALL OTHER PROVINCES FROM "UNIVERSITY" CERTIFICATES.

Teaching Level

In Table 9 which gives the number of teachers by teaching level, elementary teachers are those who teach elementary grades (kindergarten to Grade 8) only, secondary teachers are those who teach secondary grades (above Grade 8) only. Those who teach both elementary and secondary grades are reported separately. In all other tables the teachers

in this latter category are included with the elementary teachers.

Certificates and University Degrees

Over the past few years the D.B.S. classification of certificates for this report has been developed from four categories into eight categories. The chart above illustrates this progressive development.

The classification in this report using "Levels", attempts to equate the various certificates of all nine provinces on the basis of the minimum number of years of academic and professional training required for the certificates related to the base of junior matriculation level¹.

Level	Years of required training beyond Junior Matriculation Level	
6	6	} of which at least one year is professional training
5	5	
4	4	
3	3	
2	2	
1	1	
-1	Commonly Junior Matriculation plus less than one year (usually 6 weeks but sometimes 12, 18 or 24 weeks) of professional training.	
0	Not less than Grade 10 and no pro- fessional training.	

Tables 42-43 represent a classification of teachers according to the certificates—ordinary (basic) or special—under which they teach. The teaching certificates are normally issued by the provincial departments of education according to the professional and academic training of the teachers. Certain provinces however may not give as much credit for academic training as others, so that some teachers with Level 4 certificates in a province where this is the upper limit of certificates may have the qualifications for a Level 5 or Level 6 certificate in others. This discrepancy between the levels of certificates shown here and the actual qualifications of teachers seems to be particularly pronounced in the case of New Brunswick. Since this province recently made considerable changes in the certification system, it is expected that beginning with the report for 1958-59 these discrepancies will be removed. Teachers holding a basic certificate from another province, but teaching on a permit (Level O), are classified according to their original certificate.

Table 44 classifies all teachers according to their certificates; Table 45, all those with special certificates, whether or not they teach under them.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TEACHING STAFF, 1954-55

Numbers of Teachers (Tables 1 and 9)

In 1954-55 there were 75,540 teachers in the nine provinces other than Quebec², an increase of 5.6 p.c. over the previous school year. The number

¹ The requirement for entrance to a four-year general arts course.

² Although Quebec figures are given in Table 1, it was necessary to exclude them from consideration here, since their comparability with previous years was impaired by inclusion in 1954-55 of some large independent schools; cf. Table 1, footnote 1. The total number of teachers for all ten provinces was 114,816.

Table 85 shows the numbers of teachers and supervisors of special subjects or classes regardless of whether they hold a special certificate.

Table 47 gives a count of teachers holding one or more university degrees as one characteristic of the qualifications of the teaching staff.

Experience

Tables 48-58 show data on total teaching experience, and Tables 59-66 on experience under the same school board, or tenure. In interpreting the salary tables, all of these elements, i.e. certificates, university degrees, experience and tenure, should be carefully considered before any conclusions are drawn.

Movement of the Teaching Staff

The tables on turnover, losses from and acquisitions to the profession (Nos. 67-75) together with those on migration of teachers (Nos. 79-84) give information on movement in and out of the profession, movement from one province to another and movement from one school board to another. These elements also are related to the salaries, qualifications and experience of the teachers.

Calculation of Percentiles

In this report all percentiles were calculated from the distributions as given in the tables. Salary percentiles exclude "unclassified" and teachers drawing no salary. Wherever the total classified was less than 30, the percentiles were not shown. The median rather than the arithmetic mean (commonly called the average) is used to represent the average, in order to avoid the effect of extreme cases. The median is the middle point in a distribution. Where the teachers are classified from low to high according to salary, the median salary is the salary of a teacher half way up the scale. Half the teachers received salaries lower, half received salaries higher than this figure. Commonly the arithmetic mean of the salaries of teachers is higher than the median, and this difference may in some cases be as much as two or three hundred dollars. This is because there are many more teachers at the lower levels of the salary schedule and relatively few at various stages to the top.

of teachers had been increasing every year since 1944-45 when there was an increase of 0.6 p.c. over 1943-44 and this increase became more pronounced year after year.

Ontario³ had 43.8 p.c. of the 75,540 teachers, while the smallest province, Prince Edward Island had only 1.0 p.c. of this total.

³ Beginning with this sentence numbers and corresponding percentages refer to classified teachers only.

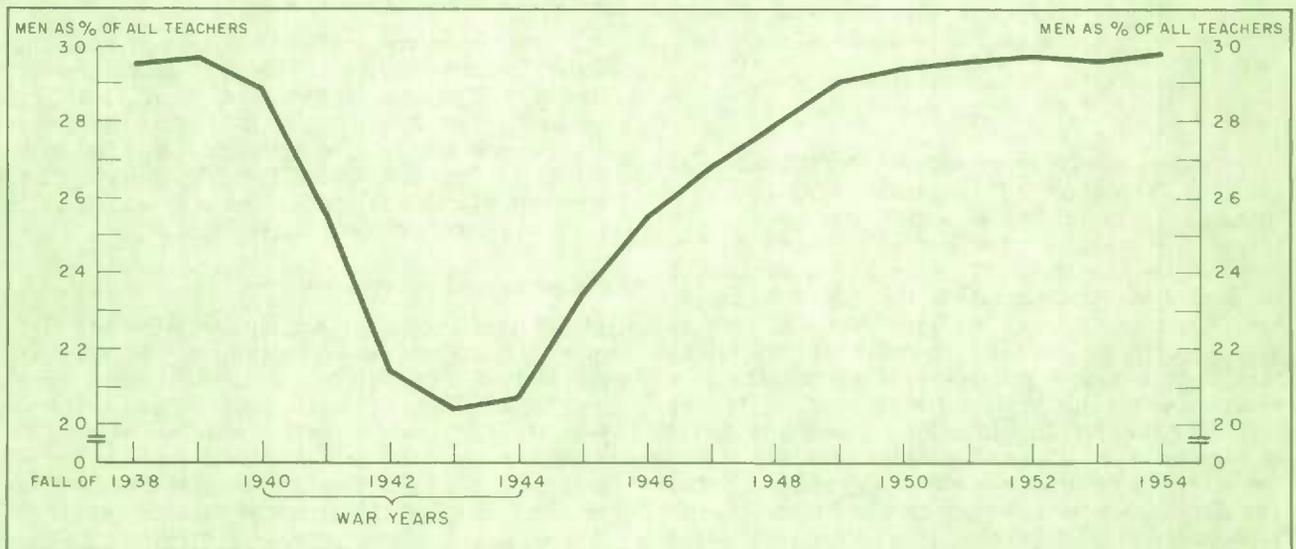
The total of all teachers for the nine provinces combined was distributed according to the type of community as follows:

Rural—schools with 6 or more rooms..	10.6 p.c.
schools with 2-5 rooms	14.2 “
one-room rural schools	16.3 “
Total	41.1 “
Urban—centres of 100,000 population and over	24.0 p.c.
centres of 10,000-99,999 pop- ulation	16.1 “
centres of 1,000-9,999 popula- tion	18.8 “
Total	58.9 “

Teachers instructing elementary grades only, represented 73.9 p.c. of all teachers, those instructing secondary grades only, 18.0 p.c. and those instructing both elementary and secondary grades, 8.1 p.c.¹.

Almost 30 p.c. of all teachers were men, about the same proportion as in the years preceding the war. The war caused considerable changes in this proportion, as shown in the following chart.

¹ Since it was not possible to single out those Ontario teachers who taught both elementary and secondary grades (see Table 9, footnote 1), it was assumed that they had the same proportion of teachers instructing both grade levels as in the remaining eight provinces.



There were pronounced variations among the provinces as to the sex distribution of the teaching staff, British Columbia having the highest proportion of men (41.4 p.c.) and Prince Edward Island the lowest (13.7 p.c.).

As shown in the list below, there was a definite correlation between the type of community and the proportion of men.

Urban—centres of 100,000 population and over	34.6 p.c.
centres of 10,000-99,999 pop- ulation	30.9 “
centres of 1,000-9,999 popula- tion	31.9 “
Rural—schools with 6 or more rooms..	33.2 p.c.
schools with 2-5 rooms	26.9 “
one-room schools	19.8 “

It was found that larger centres have more secondary schools which employ many more men than women teachers. Whereas 64.4 p.c. of all teachers, instructing secondary grades only, were men, the proportion was only 19.0 p.c. at the elementary level, while men instructing both elementary and secondary grades represented 54.3 p.c.

As it appears from the following table, there was considerable variation from province to province in the proportions of all women teachers who were married. This is due to a number of factors which vary from province to province and area to area. Similarly, the proportion of married women among all teachers varies greatly as can be observed from the table.

Province	Women as % of all teachers	Married women as % of all women teachers	Married women as % of all teachers
Newfoundland	66.6	15.4	10.2
Prince Edward Island	86.3	37.7	32.5
Nova Scotia	84.4	42.2	35.7
New Brunswick	83.6	43.5	36.4
Ontario	69.8	38.5	26.9
Manitoba	70.4	31.5	22.2
Saskatchewan	67.4	43.3	29.2
Alberta	68.8	49.5	34.0
British Columbia	58.6	37.7	22.1
Nine provinces	70.1	39.2	27.5

This is equally true for variations in the proportions of married women found in the various types of community.

Type of community	Women as % of all teachers	Married women as % of all women teachers	Married women as % of all teachers
Urban:			
100,000 and over	65.4	28.2	18.4
10,000-99,999	69.1	25.1	17.3
1,000-9,999	68.1	37.5	25.6
Rural:			
6 or more rooms	66.8	43.9	29.3
2-5 rooms	73.1	46.6	34.1
1 room	80.2	57.6	46.2

Again, these proportions are probably influenced by the fact that in the larger centres there are more secondary schools than in smaller communities. The secondary schools have not only more men than women as has been shown above, but also fewer women teachers at the secondary level (25.2 p.c.) were married than women teaching at the elementary level (40.7 p.c.).

Salaries (Tables 6-8, 10-41, 86-89, 93, 94)

All teachers (Tables 10-16)

The median salary for all teachers in the nine provinces combined was \$2,840; British Columbia had the highest (\$3,644) and Newfoundland the lowest (\$1,407).

As will be noted throughout the discussion of the tables these median values do not always provide comparable data since they do not take account of the elements involved. The proportion of elementary schools to secondary schools in a province, the proportion of rural schools to urban schools, and the average teachers' qualifications in terms of training and experience, vary greatly from province to province. These variations are related to median salaries.

Since 1938-39 the median salary for all teachers in the nine provinces combined increased by 233 p.c. (see Table 7). Among the provinces the largest increase was found in Saskatchewan (411 p.c.), followed by Alberta (272 p.c.), and Manitoba (258 p.c.). The smallest increase was in British Columbia (181 p.c.), Ontario (195 p.c.) and Newfoundland (196 p.c.). It should be kept in mind that greatest increases are likely to be found where initial salaries were lowest.

In every province the medians for women were lower than those for men. As already indicated, women teachers were more frequently found in

smaller centres teaching elementary grades and at the lower level of the salary schedules. Moreover, as seen below, they have lower qualifications in terms of training.

Considering the various types of communities, it was found that for the nine provinces combined median salaries are generally higher in larger centres. The same was true for the provinces.

Elementary¹ and secondary teachers (Tables 17-29)

The median salaries of elementary teachers were lower in all provinces and in each type of community than the median salaries of secondary teachers. The median for elementary teachers of all nine provinces combined was \$2,613 as compared with the median of \$4,191 for secondary teachers. British Columbia had the highest median for elementary teachers, \$3,065, Newfoundland the lowest, \$1,394. British Columbia had also the highest median for secondary teachers, \$4,869, and Prince Edward Island the lowest, \$2,358.

Women teachers had lower median salaries than men in all provinces, at both the elementary and secondary levels of teaching and in all types of communities, with the exception in Newfoundland, where the median for women instructing elementary grades was slightly higher than that for men.

In general, for each of the two teaching levels, teachers in larger centres had higher median salaries than those in smaller centres. The only exceptions, and these were minor ones, were at the elementary level in Prince Edward Island, for schools with 6 or more rooms and schools with 2-5 rooms; Manitoba, for centres of 10,000-99,999 and 1,000-10,000 population; Alberta, for rural schools with 6 or more rooms, and those with 2-5 rooms; and British Columbia, for centres of 100,000 population and over, and 10,000-99,999. In those cases, elementary teachers of smaller centres had higher median salaries than the teachers in larger centres.

Teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools (Tables 30-38)

In the three provinces where there are Roman Catholic separate schools (Ontario², Saskatchewan and Alberta) the median salaries of the separate school teachers were lower than the median salaries of all public and separate school teachers in those provinces. This is true for all types of communities combined as well as for each type. The differences between median salaries of elementary separate school teachers and elementary public school teachers is shown in the tables giving the salary distribution in selected cities (Tables 38 and 39).

¹ Comprises teachers instructing elementary grades only and teachers instructing both elementary and secondary grades.

² Since in Ontario there are legally Roman Catholic separate schools at the elementary level only, the comparison for this province is made with elementary (both public and separate) teachers.

Table 93 offers a comparison between the salaries of elementary public school teachers and those of elementary Roman Catholic separate school teachers. Here again, the medians and the two quartiles are higher for public school teachers. However, it should be kept in mind that a large proportion of the Roman Catholic separate school teachers are members of religious orders and some are not paid salaries.

In the case of all teachers, the median salaries tend to be lower in smaller centres. This is not true for Roman Catholic separate school teachers. Here the medians for one-room rural schools were higher than those in centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population; and were lower for schools with 6 or more rooms than for schools with 2 to 5 rooms. This is especially noticeable in Ontario. As in the case of all women teachers, women teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools had lower median salaries than men.

Permit teachers (Table 40)

The median salary for permit teachers in eight provinces without Quebec and Ontario was lower than that for all teachers. The median salaries for permit teachers were lowest in the Atlantic provinces, highest in the Western provinces, and reached the peak in British Columbia with \$2,846. In all cases the median was lowered in proportion to the number of permit teachers employed in the province.

Newfoundland (Tables 86-89)

Considering the classification by denominations, the salary medians showed some variations. These differences are to a large extent accounted for by various proportions of certificated, licensed and temporary supply teachers, as apparent from the Tables 87-89.

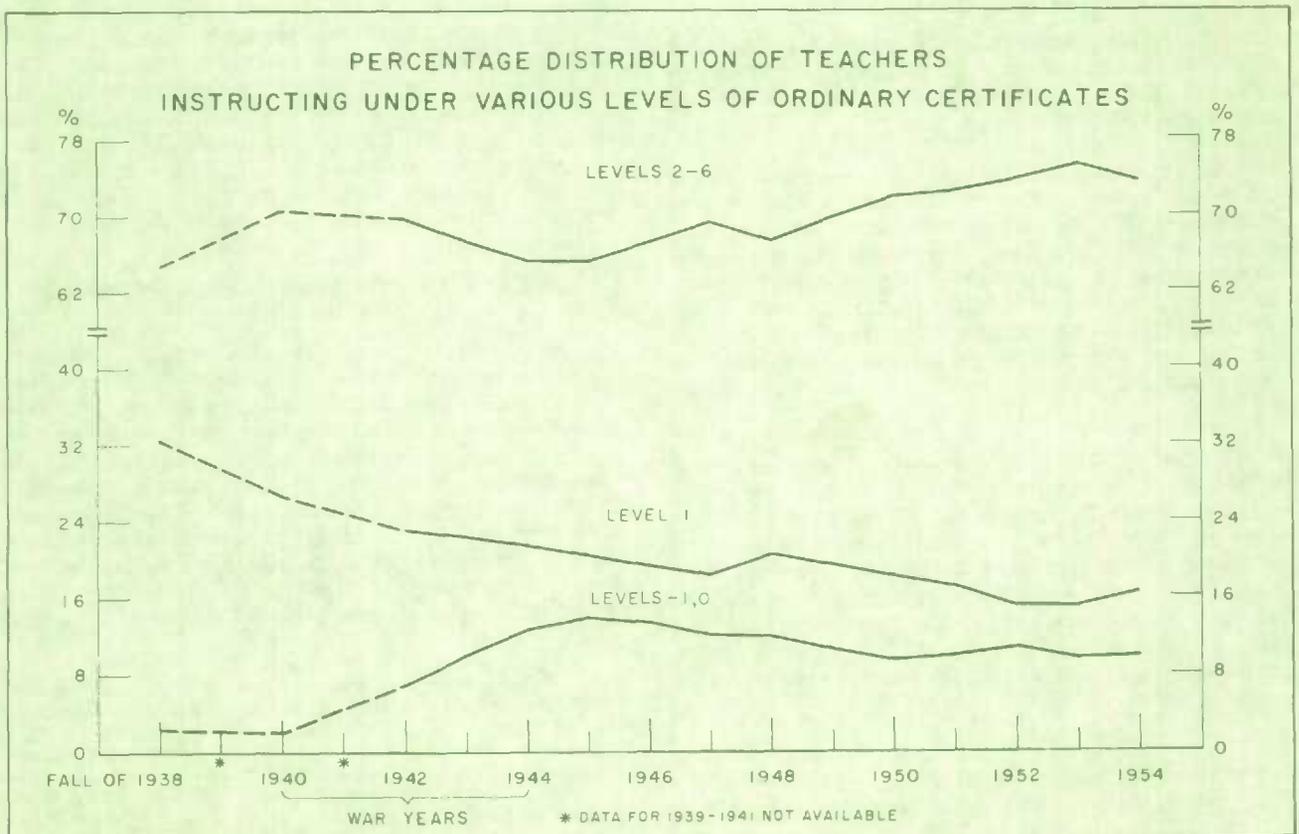
Quebec – publicly-controlled Roman Catholic schools (Table 94)

As illustrated by the chart on page 161, there were pronounced differences in median salaries between men and women teachers, and between lay and religious teachers. Comparing median salaries of Quebec lay teachers with the median salaries in other provinces, it was found that the Quebec median was below the average of the nine remaining provinces. Whereas the median for male lay teachers in Quebec ranked fourth, the median for female lay teachers was the lowest of all the provinces.

Certificates (Tables 2, 42-46, 90)

All teachers (Tables 2, 42-45)

In 1954-55 of the 75,540 teachers reported there were 71,915 teachers employed under ordinary and 3,625 teachers employed under special certificates. The following chart illustrates changes in the distribution of certificates by level within the last 17 years.



Following is a percentage distribution of certificates by level and sex of teachers for nine provinces combined:

Level of ordinary certificates	Both sexes	Men	Women
6	5.9	14.2	2.4
5	8.7	17.3	5.1
4	3.0	6.6	1.5
3	4.2	5.2	3.8
2	48.3	37.1	52.9
1	15.6	6.0	19.7
-1	4.6	2.8	5.3
0	4.9	3.9	5.3
Special certificates	4.8	6.9	4.0
Total classified	100.0	100.0	100.0

It is apparent that the average woman teacher was employed under a lower level of certificate than the average man. This was true not only for the nine provinces combined, but also with some variations in size, for each individual province. This is one of the factors which affects the remuneration of women teachers and men.

Combining the four highest levels of certificates (Levels 3-6) it was found that British Columbia and Alberta had the highest (41.0 p.c. and 36.1 p.c., respectively), and Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick and Newfoundland the lowest proportion of them (0.0 p.c., 9.2 p.c., 9.9 p.c., respectively). Clustering the two lowest levels of certificates (Levels -1, 0), it was observed that the highest proportion of them was in Newfoundland (57.5 p.c.), and lowest proportion in British Columbia (1.6 p.c.). It may be seen that these provincial differences correspond roughly to the provincial differences in median salaries.

Similarly, it was found that larger centres generally had more teachers with higher levels of certificates than smaller centres.

Teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools (Table 46)

Teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools in Ontario, Saskatchewan and Alberta had, on the average, fewer certificates of Levels 3-6 than teachers in all public and separate schools in these provinces, and more certificates of Levels -1 and 0. This would lower the median of certificates for all teachers in these three provinces.

Newfoundland (Table 90)

Combining the two lowest levels of certificates (levels -1 and 0), it was found that the highest proportion of them was in the Salvation Army schools (80.1 p.c.), followed by Church of England schools (64.1 p.c.), United Church schools (61.5 p.c.), Roman Catholic schools (49.0 p.c.), and "other", predominantly Amalgamated schools (41.8 p.c.).

University degrees (Table 47)

Out of 74,842 teachers classified, 16,389 or 21.9 p.c. held university degrees, diplomas and university certificates. The proportion of men with a degree, diploma or certificate was 45.8 p.c., that for women was 11.7 p.c. This in part indicates that men had, on the average, higher levels of certificates than women teachers, and likewise higher median salaries.

The highest frequency of teachers with a university degree was found in British Columbia, 35.3 p.c., followed by Alberta, 24.3 p.c., Ontario, 23.2 p.c., Manitoba, 20.8 p.c., and Nova Scotia, 20.1 p.c.; the lowest in Prince Edward Island, 5.2 p.c., and Newfoundland, 6.1 p.c.

Teachers with degrees were generally found in the larger centres.

Total teaching experience (Tables 3, 48-58, 91)

All teachers (Tables 3, 48-54)

The median experience of all teachers in eight provinces combined (Quebec and Ontario excepted) was 7.8 years. Alberta had the highest (9.5 years) and Newfoundland the lowest median (3.9 years). Women had a slightly higher median than men for all eight provinces combined (7.6 vs. 7.9), as well as in the province of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Manitoba and British Columbia.

It was also found that teachers in larger centres, on the average, had more experience than those in smaller centres throughout Canada.

Teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools (Table 57)

Median experience was lower for men in both Saskatchewan and Alberta than for women. The median experience of teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools was higher than the median experience of all teachers in public and separate schools in these two provinces. In other words teachers in Roman Catholic separate schools in Saskatchewan and Alberta increase somewhat the median experience for all teachers in these provinces.

Permit teachers (Table 55)

Median experience for permit teachers was considerably lower than for all teachers. Women teachers instructing under a permit had higher median experience than men in all provinces.

Saskatchewan had the highest median experience (5.2 years), followed by British Columbia (5.0), Nova Scotia (3.8) and New Brunswick (2.1); Manitoba (0.0) the lowest.

Newfoundland (Table 91)

Teachers in "other", predominantly Amalgamated schools had the highest median experience (5.6 years), followed by those in Roman Catholic schools (4.5), United Church schools (3.7), Salvation Army schools (3.4), and Church of England schools (3.3).

Tenure (Tables 5, 59-66, 92)

All teachers (Tables 5, 59-66)

The median tenure (experience with the present school board) of all teachers in eight provinces combined was 2.4 years. British Columbia had the highest (3.4) and Newfoundland the lowest median tenure (1.2). Men had higher median tenure than women teachers in the eight provinces combined (2.2 as compared with 2.8 years), as well as in all provinces except Newfoundland and New Brunswick.

It was generally found that larger centres had teachers with higher median tenure.

Newfoundland (Table 92)

Teachers in Roman Catholic schools had the highest median tenure (1.7 year), followed by those in "other" schools (1.2), United Church schools (1.1), Church of England schools (0.8), and Salvation Army schools (0.3).

The following table summarizes the basic data for salaries, certificates, university degrees, experience and tenure — for all schools, urban schools in centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population, for rural schools with two to five rooms, and for one-room rural schools. This table is added in order to facilitate an appreciation of spurious and real salary differences among the nine provinces.

Salary, Certificates, University Degrees, Experience and Tenure for Teachers in Nine Provinces, 1954-55

Province	A. Schools in centres of 10,000-99,999 population														
	Both sexes					Men					Women				
	Median salary	Certificates ¹	University degrees ²	Median experience	Median tenure	Median salary	Certificates ¹	University degrees ²	Median experience	Median tenure	Median salary	Certificates ¹	University degrees ²	Median experience	Median tenure
\$	%	%	years	years	\$	%	%	years	years	\$	%	%	years	years	
British Columbia	3,911	91.9	38.0	9.9	4.5	4,518	97.2	56.5	10.2	5.4	3,645	88.1	24.2	9.9	4.8
Ontario	3,468	90.9	28.5	..	..	4,323	95.6	54.2	..	..	3,026	88.6	15.5	..	..
Alberta	3,388	92.8	33.1	12.9	4.4	4,138	100.0	61.4	14.8	4.6	3,041	89.4	19.9	12.5	4.3
Saskatchewan	3,365	96.2	31.8	12.6	4.9	4,656	98.2	65.4	20.5	10.1	2,911	95.4	16.8	10.7	3.6
New Brunswick	2,970	23.4	26.6	13.3	6.4	3,935	60.0	54.1	13.3	5.5	2,801	13.9	17.4	13.3	6.6
Manitoba	2,824	80.9	32.1	12.5	3.8	3,275	95.0	75.0	11.0	4.0	2,502	76.8	18.6	12.5	3.7
Newfoundland	2,588	43.9	22.5	9.9	3.2	3,259	80.5	50.4	8.4	2.9	2,580	28.3	10.6	10.6	3.4
Nova Scotia	2,567	80.9	33.9	11.2	4.3	3,524	98.8	72.8	7.5	4.4	2,449	77.2	25.1	11.9	4.3
Prince Edward Island	2,324	79.4	8.7	16.5	9.5	..	100.0	30.0	..	..	2,185	74.7	3.6	15.6	8.7
Nine provinces	3,225	83.2	29.7	11.8	4.7	4,172	94.0	57.1	12.6	5.4	2,845	78.7	17.5	11.7	4.4
	B. Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms														
Alberta	3,108	84.0	12.3	8.7	2.5	3,490	91.6	26.5	9.2	2.5	2,967	80.3	5.5	8.6	2.5
British Columbia	3,106	74.9	9.6	5.1	1.7	3,494	84.0	19.3	4.7	1.8	2,904	70.3	4.6	5.6	1.7
Saskatchewan	2,891	94.1	12.4	7.8	1.9	3,263	98.3	26.1	7.8	2.3	2,689	91.7	4.4	7.7	1.7
Ontario	2,481	68.1	5.8	..	..	2,868	77.3	14.2	..	..	2,411	65.5	3.4	..	..
Manitoba	2,386	59.6	5.8	5.2	1.0	2,767	67.4	10.2	5.4	0.0	2,309	55.3	3.3	5.2	1.1
New Brunswick	1,615	3.2	5.3	5.9	1.6	1,885	15.9	28.0	3.7	0.6	1,604	1.7	2.6	6.3	1.7
Nova Scotia	1,532	38.1	8.3	7.5	2.2	1,763	60.9	33.3	4.4	1.8	1,516	35.1	4.9	7.9	2.3
Prince Edward Island	1,479	34.3	5.7	5.6	1.5	..	68.4	36.8	..	..	1,462	30.1	1.9	5.3	1.3
Newfoundland	1,369	10.8	1.8	3.0	1.0	2,232	27.3	4.6	4.7	1.0	1,374	2.0	0.4	2.7	1.0
Nine provinces	2,403	59.4	7.6	6.3	1.7	2,916	73.8	18.5	6.3	1.7	2,278	54.1	3.6	6.3	1.7
	C. One-room rural schools														
British Columbia	2,943	53.4	5.3	6.9	1.3	2,792	66.7	3.7	3.3	0.0	2,972	50.9	5.7	7.8	1.5
Alberta	2,738	66.6	2.5	7.6	2.1	2,781	69.6	7.3	5.8	1.8	2,728	65.7	1.2	8.2	2.2
Saskatchewan	2,415	80.9	0.9	6.1	1.4	2,506	87.8	1.4	6.5	1.6	2,382	78.1	0.7	5.9	1.3
Ontario	2,312	53.2	0.8	..	..	2,349	49.0	3.0	..	..	2,307	53.9	0.5	..	..
Manitoba	2,268	39.6	0.9	2.9	0.0	2,294	39.6	2.0	2.9	0.0	2,262	39.6	0.4	2.8	0.0
New Brunswick	1,503	0.4	0.9	6.0	1.4	1,392	1.8	8.9	2.6	0.7	1,510	0.3	0.4	6.5	1.5
Prince Edward Island	1,413	14.8	1.4	3.8	1.1	1,450	27.3	9.1	2.7	0.0	1,409	13.0	0.3	3.9	1.2
Nova Scotia	1,376	17.2	1.9	7.6	2.9	1,425	27.6	12.1	8.0	3.0	1,375	16.6	1.2	7.6	2.9
Newfoundland	1,147	0.9	0.2	1.4	0.0	1,492	1.1	0.4	1.2	0.0	1,154	0.7	0.0	1.6	0.0
Nine provinces	2,238	47.5	1.2	5.2	1.3	2,349	53.4	2.9	4.1	1.1	2,217	46.0	0.8	5.6	1.4
	D. All schools														
British Columbia	3,644	85.9	35.3	7.9	3.4	4,136	93.6	57.7	7.4	4.0	3,362	80.7	19.5	8.2	2.9
Alberta	3,199	88.2	24.3	9.7	2.9	3,904	94.6	50.0	10.3	3.8	2,993	85.3	12.6	9.5	2.6
Ontario	3,008	82.4	23.2	..	..	4,000	91.2	48.7	..	..	2,742	78.7	12.2	..	..
Saskatchewan	2,818	90.1	14.5	7.8	1.9	3,188	95.1	30.8	8.3	2.6	2,601	87.7	6.7	7.6	1.8
Manitoba	2,530	67.4	20.8	7.4	1.8	2,921	73.6	38.4	6.9	1.8	2,449	64.8	13.4	7.6	1.8
New Brunswick	1,926	9.8	12.5	7.7	2.2	2,963	39.2	38.9	6.1	1.9	1,808	5.1	7.3	7.9	2.2
Nova Scotia	1,874	54.7	20.1	8.9	2.9	2,725	83.0	58.0	6.8	2.9	1,786	49.8	13.1	9.4	2.9
Prince Edward Island	1,494	36.2	5.2	6.3	1.6	1,618	58.8	22.3	7.3	2.3	1,479	32.6	2.5	6.2	1.5
Newfoundland	1,407	16.5	6.1	3.9	1.2	2,020	32.5	13.3	4.4	1.1	1,400	8.5	2.5	3.7	1.3
Nine provinces	2,840	73.6	21.9	7.8	2.4	3,651	86.4	45.8	7.6	2.8	2,585	68.4	11.7	7.9	2.2

¹ Teachers instructing under Levels 2-6 certificates as percentage of all classified teachers instructing under an ordinary (basic) certificate.

² Teachers with a university degree (and/or university diploma or university certificate) as percentage of all classified teachers.

Turnover, Losses, Acquisitions, Migration (Tables 67-75, 79-84)

In midsummer 1954 the eight provinces lost 18.5 p.c. of their staff, not counting those teachers who moved from one province to teach in another. In other words, this percentage represents a net loss to the teaching profession in these eight provinces. The highest loss occurred in Newfoundland (32.2 p.c.), followed by Prince Edward Island (22.5 p.c.), Manitoba (22.2 p.c.), Saskatchewan (20.4 p.c.), Nova Scotia (18.7 p.c.), New Brunswick (18.7 p.c.), Alberta (18.2 p.c.) and British Columbia (15.3 p.c.).

The average turnover, the number of vacancies in midsummer 1954 as a percentage of all teachers reporting in the fall 1954, for eight provinces was 32.5 p.c. Except in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, the order of individual provinces was the same as in the case of losses. It was noticed that the provinces with higher median salaries, higher median experience and tenure, and higher levels of certificates, had generally the lowest percentages for losses and turnover.

Considering the types of communities, it was found that smaller centres had higher losses and greater turnover than larger centres which was similar to the relationship found for median salaries, experience, tenure and certificates.

Acquisitions were distributed more evenly among the provinces. The highest proportion of acquired teachers was in Newfoundland, 25.9 p.c., and the lowest in British Columbia, 16.3 p.c. The eight provinces outside of Quebec and Ontario acquired 7,990 new teachers, or 19.1 p.c. of all classified teachers. Out of these, 875 of the teachers classified were transferees from other provinces or countries. The highest gain for teachers from outside the province was registered in the Western provinces, Saskatchewan 3.2 p.c. of all classified teachers, Alberta 3.1 p.c., British Columbia 2.7 p.c., Manitoba 1.5 p.c.; the lowest in the Atlantic provinces, Newfoundland 0.5 p.c., New Brunswick 0.8 p.c., Prince Edward Island 0.9 p.c., Nova Scotia 1.1 p.c.

In the fall of 1954 there were in the eight provinces outside of Quebec and Ontario 4,558 migrated

teachers, i.e. teachers who had obtained their original ordinary certificate in some other province or country than where they were presently teaching. This represents 10.9 p.c. of all classified teachers. The proportion of these migrated teachers increased regularly from the Eastern to the Western provinces (from East to West: 1.8 p.c., 2.8 p.c., 4.4 p.c., 5.5 p.c., 9.2 p.c., 8.1 p.c., 16.7 p.c., 20.5 p.c.). Considering the provinces which issued these original certificates and lost those teachers, the following picture arises: Quebec lost (or supplied to the eight provinces) the least of its teachers (0.5 p.c. of all classified teachers in the fall 1954), followed by Newfoundland (0.7 p.c.), Ontario (1.2 p.c.), British Columbia (2.4 p.c.) and New Brunswick (3.4 p.c.). Saskatchewan lost by far the most of its teachers (22.5 p.c.), followed by Prince Edward Island (8.1 p.c.), Manitoba (7.1 p.c.), Alberta (6.2 p.c.) and Nova Scotia (5.9 p.c.). In the fall 1954 there were 748 teachers in the eight provinces who were issued their original certificates abroad. Most of them were teaching in the three Western provinces. Tables 80-82 give additional information about migrated teachers, and Table 83 distributes teachers with extra-provincial teaching experience according to the length of this experience.

Teaching Load (Tables 76-78)

The median enrolment for all schools varied among the eight provinces from 27 pupils in Prince Edward Island to 35 pupils in Newfoundland. Generally speaking, the median enrolment was lower for the secondary than for the elementary grades (for all eight provinces combined 31 pupils as compared with 28 pupils in secondary grades). It is also true that the median enrolment tended to be lower in smaller centres (for centres of 100,000 population and over in all eight provinces combined 34 pupils as compared with 19 pupils in one-room rural schools).

Table 77 cross-classifies the enrolment in a class with the number of grades taught in this class in rural schools of 2 to 5 rooms. It will be noticed that classes with lower number of grades taught had generally higher median enrolment. This tendency ran in an opposite direction in one-room rural schools.

SECTION 1

Comparative Data, 1938-39—1954-55

Tables 1-8

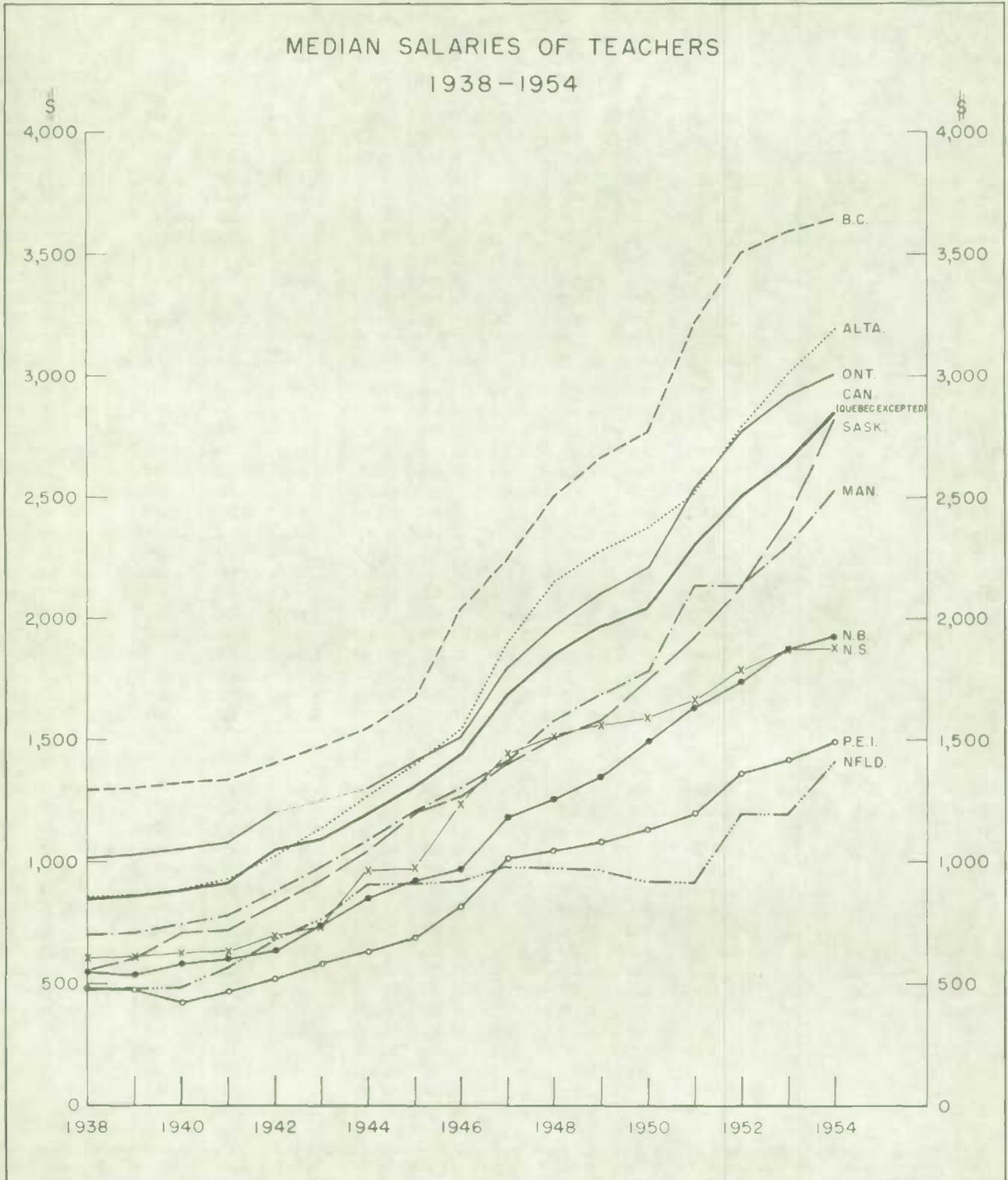


TABLE 1. Number of Teachers - Ten Provinces, 1938-39 to 1954-55

School year	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que. ¹	Ont.	Man.	Sask. ²	Alta.	B.C.	Total ³
Men											
1938-39	691	197	536	474	4,952	6,281	1,192	2,489	2,079	1,547	19,747
1939-40	711	173	542	469	5,030	6,500	1,174	2,457	2,079	1,593	20,017
1940-41	728	120	482	417	5,065	6,460	1,138	2,261	1,946	1,572	19,461
1941-42	637	106	383	372	5,110	5,890	1,057	1,881	1,702	1,391	17,892
1942-43	642	70	333	275	5,118	4,796	942	1,501	1,341	1,141	15,517
1943-44	610	76	326	277	5,202	4,832	778	1,343	1,105	1,138	15,077
1944-45	652	82	369	310	5,353	4,831	803	1,385	1,117	1,189	15,439
1945-46	694	105	409	336	5,641	5,453	920	1,708	1,411	1,432	17,415
1946-47	737	108	437	410	5,742	6,256	1,028	1,857	1,459	1,610	18,907
1947-48	790	120	514	448	5,778	6,657	1,135	2,037	1,568	1,736	19,993
1948-49	792	127	575	432	5,808	7,054	1,251	2,134	1,744	1,950	21,867
1949-50	812	126	725	567	5,839	7,396	1,404	2,201	1,974	2,156	23,200
1950-51	847	118	710	619	6,027	7,919	1,405	2,230	2,216	2,457	24,548
1951-52	827	121	754	644	6,200	8,484	1,405	2,262	2,271	2,639	25,607
1952-53	879	118	789	642	6,456	8,898	1,528	2,298	2,277	2,912	26,797
1953-54	904	117	827	660	6,872	9,347	1,597	2,254	2,302	3,130 ⁴	28,010
1954-55	1,018	107	876	720	9,374	9,983	1,668	2,369	2,409	3,325	31,849
Women											
1938-39	1,198	470	2,873	2,293	20,019	15,440	3,265	4,926	3,884	2,529	55,699
1939-40	1,227	492	2,887	2,313	20,219	15,503	3,323	4,965	3,808	2,552	56,062
1940-41	1,272	534	2,867	2,339	20,244	15,389	3,353	5,092	3,851	2,613	56,262
1941-42	1,377	551	3,064	2,468	20,488	15,790	3,427	5,322	4,342	2,705	58,177
1942-43	1,459	566	3,125	2,514	20,654	16,682	3,460	5,543	4,494	2,766	59,804
1943-44	1,504	583	3,198	2,534	20,867	16,892	3,576	5,619	4,221	2,873	60,363
1944-45	1,575	583	3,248	2,552	20,994	17,006	3,550	5,531	3,982	3,007	60,453
1945-48	1,537	563	3,297	2,565	20,823	16,900	3,555	5,323	4,034	3,004	60,064
1946-47	1,562	564	3,401	2,595	20,804	16,748	3,540	5,209	3,849	3,172	59,882
1947-48	1,618	560	3,444	2,705	21,497	16,921	3,460	5,104	3,991	3,278	60,960
1948-49	1,595	570	3,517	2,739	22,052	17,117	3,432	5,025	3,966	3,455	63,468
1949-50	1,563	585	3,554	2,910	22,608	17,732	3,425	5,009	4,097	3,606	65,089
1950-51	1,652	601	3,726	3,288	23,310	18,283	3,585	4,988	4,572	3,815	67,820
1951-52	1,758	618	3,893	3,434	24,259	19,211	3,742	4,964	4,667	3,959	70,505
1952-53	1,857	623	4,236	3,361	25,544	20,218	3,830	4,936	4,861	4,155	73,621
1953-54	1,961	640	4,269	3,496	27,356	21,518	4,003	4,945	5,098	4,440 ⁴	77,726
1954-55	2,031	671	4,469	3,665	29,902	23,076	4,169	4,976	5,305	4,703	82,967
Total											
1938-39	1,889	667	3,409	2,767	24,971	21,721	4,457	7,415	5,963	4,076	75,446
1939-40	1,938	665	3,429	2,782	25,249	22,003	4,497	7,422	5,887	4,145	76,079
1940-41	2,000	654	3,349	2,756	25,309	21,829	4,491	7,353	5,797	4,185	75,723
1941-42	2,014	657	3,447	2,860	25,598	21,680	4,484	7,203	6,044	4,096	76,069
1942-43	2,101	636	3,458	2,789	25,772	21,478	4,402	7,044	5,835	3,907	75,321
1943-44	2,114	659	3,524	2,811	26,069	21,724	4,354	6,962	5,326	4,011	75,440
1944-45	2,227	665	3,617	2,862	26,347	21,837	4,353	6,916	5,099	4,196	75,892
1945-46	2,231	668	3,706	2,901	26,464	22,353	4,475	7,031	5,445	4,436	77,479
1946-47	2,299	672	3,838	3,005	26,546	23,004	4,568	7,066	5,308	4,782	78,789
1947-48	2,408	680	3,958	3,153	27,275	23,578	4,595	7,141	5,559	5,014	80,953
1948-49	2,387	697	4,092	3,171	27,860	24,171	4,683	7,159	5,710	5,405	85,335
1949-50	2,375	711	4,279	3,477	28,447	25,128	4,829	7,210	6,071	5,782	88,289
1950-51	2,499	719	4,436	3,907	29,337	26,202	4,990	7,218	6,788	6,272	92,368
1951-52	2,585	739	4,647	4,078	30,459	27,695	5,147	7,228	6,938	6,598	96,112
1952-53	2,736	741	5,025	4,003	32,000	29,116	5,358	7,234	7,136	7,067	100,418
1953-54	2,865	757	5,096	4,156	34,228	30,865	5,600	7,199	7,400	7,570	105,736
1954-55	3,049	778	5,345	4,385	39,276	33,059	5,837	7,345	7,714	8,028	114,816

1. Includes teachers in independent schools. The considerable increase in 1954-55 is mainly due to the fact that some large independent schools were included for the first time in the Provincial report. For details see the *Rapport du Surintendant de l'Instruction publique, 1954-55*, Quebec, 1956, p. 58 f.

2. The figures for 1950-51 to 1953-54 include teachers reporting only.

3. Includes Newfoundland only from 1948-49 on.

4. The breakdown by sex of the total number of teachers in British Columbia for 1953-54 was estimated.

TABLE 2. Teachers' Certificates¹
 Nine Provinces² (Quebec excepted), 1938-39 to 1954-55

School year	Level 6	Level 5	Level 4	Level 3	Level 2	Level 1	Special	Under Level 1	Level 0	Unclassified	Total
1938-39			31,503			15,796	1,915	1,131	-	130	50,475
1940-41			33,921			12,923	2,369	681	363	157	50,414
1942-43			32,079			10,668	3,221	556	2,651	372	49,549
1943-44			30,574			10,228	3,202	896	3,732	739	49,371
1944-45			30,717			10,167	2,365	928	5,143	205	49,545
1945-46			31,651			9,981	2,289	894	5,966	234	51,015
1946-47			33,425			9,590	2,336	987	5,733	170	52,243
1947-48			35,357			9,494	2,520	1,136	5,021	150	53,678
1948-49		9,065		28,227		11,370	2,153	1,169	5,469	22	57,475
1949-50		9,210		30,655		10,999	2,653	1,660	4,609	56	59,842
1950-51		10,261		32,112		10,751	2,920	2,055	3,564	35	61,698
1951-52		11,060		33,153		10,458	3,489	1,974	4,150	709	64,993
1952-53		11,499		36,086		9,753	3,626	2,163	4,900	936	68,963
1953-54	5,223	7,020		37,845		10,028	3,679	3,120	3,333	757	71,005
1954-55	4,442	6,531	2,257	3,162	36,057	11,676	3,627	3,425	3,665	698	75,540

1. Within the years shown in the table several changes in the D.B.S. classification of certificates and a reorganization of certificates by some provinces have occurred. In 1954-55 for the first time, the heterogeneous group of higher certificates was broken down into five categories, Levels 2-6. For explanation of this classification see the Introduction.

2. Includes Newfoundland beginning in 1946-49.

TABLE 3. Median¹ Experience (in Years) of Teachers
 Eight Provinces (Ontario and Quebec excepted), 1938-39 to 1954-55

School year	City ² schools	One-room rural schools	All schools
1938-39	14.7	3.7	6.7
1940-41	15.7	3.8	7.0
1942-43	16.5	2.3	6.8
1943-44	16.0	2.0	6.7
1944-45	16.5	2.4	7.0
1945-46	16.7	2.5	6.9
1946-47	16.4	2.6	6.9
1947-48	16.5	2.8	7.1
1948-49	15.9	3.0	7.2
1949-50	15.1	3.3	6.9
1950-51	15.0	3.8	7.4
1951-52	14.3	4.3	7.7
1952-53	13.9	3.8	7.9
1953-54	13.4	4.3	8.0
1954-55	11.9	5.2	7.8

1. In order to obtain comparability between medians for individual years, an adjustment of the medians for 1938-39 to 1953-54 was necessary for two reasons: (1) - Up to and including 1951-52, the years of experience were reported as of the end of the current school year; beginning with 1952-53, they were reported as of the beginning of the current school year. (2) - Up to and including 1953-54 the limits of the classes were such that the full year was the mid-point of the class (e.g. 6 years included 5 years and 6 months to 6 years and 5 months). Beginning with 1954-55 the classes begin with the full year of experience and end just short of the next full year (e.g. 6 years means 6 years 0 month to 6 years 9 months).

2. Up to and including 1953-54 incorporated cities only were included, except for British Columbia, where all centres with 10,000 or more population were included. Beginning with 1954-55 "Cities" are centres with 10,000 or more population for all provinces.

TABLE 4. Number of Teachers with Extra-Provincial Experience
Eight Provinces (Ontario and Quebec excepted), 1938-39 to 1954-55

School year	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B. ¹	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
Men								
1938-39 .....	..	8	..	42	243	329	..	306
1939-40 .....	..	9	..	27	244	340	291	330
1940-41 .....	..	6	..	24	241	262	238	312
1941-42 .....	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
1942-43 .....	..	6	..	22	216	222	194	278
1943-44 .....	..	6	..	20	187	190	234	303
1944-45 .....	..	7	..	26	190	195	222	328
1945-46 .....	..	5	..	25	183	214	236	347
1946-47 .....	..	7	..	30	186	208	239	394
1947-48 .....	..	9	..	41	204	199	260	385
1948-49 .....	..	8	..	45	190	189	286	515
1949-50 .....	..	8	..	66	198	182	353	534
1950-51 .....	..	9	..	49	220	172	370	520
1951-52	37	13	..	71	225	211	395	576
1952-53	44	14	78	75	224	203	383	722
1953-54	52	16	90	79	241	223	489	726 ²
1954-55	50	11	98	104	250	277	528	730
Women								
1938-39 .....	..	34	..	143	473	420	..	480
1939-40 .....	..	33	..	116	513	415	461	472
1940-41 .....	..	36	..	119	504	408	452	497
1941-42 .....	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..
1942-43 .....	..	52	..	115	513	404	495	616
1943-44 .....	..	45	..	135	513	390	674	716
1944-45 .....	..	44	..	138	493	390	609	804
1945-46 .....	..	46	..	142	486	407	650	849
1946-47 .....	..	51	..	146	508	420	639	963
1947-48 .....	..	39	..	169	536	446	637	874
1948-49 .....	..	40	..	165	494	441	783	1,071
1949-50 .....	..	43	..	188	527	404	860	1,043
1950-51 .....	..	43	..	208	624	398	1,009	1,041
1951-52	35	48	..	246	575	484	927	998
1952-53	37	57	277	282	609	586	996	1,217
1953-54	42	51	303	303	671	644	1,214	1,270 ²
1954-55	48	51	494	318	707	716	1,320	1,333
Total								
1938-39 .....	..	42	..	185	716	749	..	786
1939-40 .....	..	42	..	143	757	755	752	802
1940-41 .....	..	44	..	143	745	690	690	609
1941-42 .....	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..
1942-43 .....	..	58	..	137	729	626	689	894
1943-44 .....	..	51	..	155	700	560	908	1,021
1944-45 .....	..	51	..	164	683	565	831	1,132
1945-46 .....	..	51	..	167	671	621	886	1,196
1946-47 .....	..	58	..	178	694	628	878	1,357
1947-48 .....	..	48	..	210	742	647	897	1,259
1948-49 .....	..	48	..	210	664	630	1,069	1,586
1949-50 .....	..	51	..	254	725	586	1,213	1,577
1950-51 .....	..	52	..	257	844	570	1,379	1,561
1951-52	72	61	..	319	800	695	1,322	1,574
1952-53	61	71	355	357	833	789	1,379	1,939
1953-54	94	69	393	382	912	867	1,703	1,996 ²
1954-55	96	62	592	422	957	993	1,848	2,063

1. Vocational schools in New Brunswick not included till 1949-50.
2. Estimate.

TABLE 5. Median¹ Tenure (in Years) of Teachers
Eight Provinces² (Ontario and Quebec excepted), 1938-39 to 1954-55

School year	Centres of 100,000 population and over	Centres of 10,000-99,999 population	Centres of 1,000-9,999 population	Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	One-room rural schools	All schools
1938-39		10.3		3.0	0.9	1.8
1940-41		11.1		2.5	1.0	1.6
1942-43		11.0		1.5	0.6	1.1
1943-44		10.0		1.7	0.8	1.3
1944-45		9.2		1.9	0.8	1.5
1945-46		8.9		2.0	0.7	1.5
1946-47		7.8		1.8	0.7	1.4
1947-48		7.6		1.7	0.7	1.4
1948-49		6.8		1.8	0.7	1.5
1949-50		6.7		1.7	0.8	1.6
1950-51		6.0		1.9	0.9	1.8
1951-52		5.8		1.9	0.9	1.9
1952-53		6.1		2.6	1.3	2.6
1953-54		5.7		2.6	1.5	2.6
1954-55	4.9	4.7	2.5	2.3	1.3	2.4

1. For explanation of the adjusted medians, see footnote (1) under Table 3.

2. Includes Newfoundland beginning 1950-51.

TABLE 6. Median Salary of Teachers
Nine Provinces¹ (Quebec excepted), 1938-39 to 1954-55

School year	Centres of 100,000 population and over	Centres of 10,000-99,999 population	Centres of 1,000-9,999 population	Rural schools with 6 or more rooms	Rural schools with 2-5 rooms	One-room rural schools	All schools
1938-39	1,613		960		839	607	854
1939-40	1,644		977		857	632	865
1940-41	1,685		990		879	704	881
1941-42	1,723		1,012		915	739	915
1942-43	1,784		1,113		1,039	853	1,057
1943-44	1,785		1,167		1,093	924	1,098
1944-45	1,829		1,278		1,196	1,019	1,207
1945-46	1,926		1,388		1,290	1,181	1,308
1946-47	2,120		1,523		1,408	1,207	1,446
1947-48	2,324		1,802		1,614	1,383	1,689
1948-49	2,495		1,947		1,679	1,497	1,855
1949-50	2,606		2,039		1,787	1,569	1,965
1950-51	2,722		2,137		1,803	1,665	2,050
1951-52	3,121		2,364		1,894	1,801	2,308
1952-53	3,322		2,583		2,065	1,923	2,510
1953-54	3,398		2,728		2,187	2,077	2,654
1954-55	3,754	3,225	2,963	2,883	2,403	2,238	2,840

1. Includes Newfoundland beginning in 1948-49.

TABLE 7. Median Salary of Teachers
In Each Province (Quebec excepted), 1935-36 to 1954-55

School year	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B. ¹	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total ²
1935-36	..	485	..	578	1,000	667	551	..	1,232	..
1936-37	..	482	..	550	1,000	700	500	..	1,200	..
1937-38	..	481	598	577	1,037	709	565	861	1,287	851
1938-39	475	483	609	550	1,019	707	552	861	1,297	854
1939-40	483	482	612	541	1,034	715	608	865	1,302	865
1940-41	488	422	627	588	1,055	748	710	881	1,321	881
1941-42	570	474	638	608	1,085	783	725	935	1,331	915
1942-43	683	527	698	642	1,209	880	823	1,021	1,407	1,057
1943-44	769	587	736	740	..	982	924	1,139	1,471	1,098
1944-45	908	633	968	852	1,301	1,093	1,045	1,270	1,552	1,207
1945-46	910	695	976	923	1,413	1,211	1,208	1,401	1,675	1,308
1946-47	921	816	1,241	977	1,514	1,304	1,265	1,546	2,042	1,446
1947-48	982	1,011	1,447	1,185	1,797	1,418	1,404	1,896	2,249	1,689
1948-49	976	1,048	1,520	1,258	1,974	1,593	1,514	2,163	2,502	1,855
1949-50	966	1,083	1,569	1,341	2,109	1,689	1,580	2,279	2,668	1,965
1950-51	919	1,135	1,595	1,493	2,217	1,782	1,748	2,376	2,770	2,050
1951-52	915	1,198	1,664	1,631	2,545	2,133	1,915	2,517	3,112	2,308
1952-53	1,199	1,365	1,793	1,740	2,771	2,136	2,132	2,781	3,510	2,510
1953-54	1,197	1,412	1,869	1,869	2,916	2,306	2,417	3,013	3,589	2,654
1954-55	1,407	1,494	1,874	1,928	3,008	2,530	2,818	3,199	3,644	2,840

1. Does not include teachers in vocational schools and departments prior to 1949-50.

2. The total excludes Newfoundland previous to 1948-49.

TABLE 8. Median Salary of One-Room Rural School Teachers
In Each Province (Quebec excepted), 1935-36 to 1954-55

School year	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total
1935-36	..	458	..	479	651	496	479	..	794	..
1936-37	..	440	..	445	635	503	480	..	799	..
1937-38	..	444	493	443	689	527	499	778	807	604
1938-39	..	463	501	458	694	520	498	798	817	607
1939-40	..	460	506	436	713	537	569	805	817	632
1940-41	..	407	509	468	737	591	701	820	815	704
1941-42	..	458	504	486	808	637	708	849	821	739
1942-43	..	491	555	518	1,021	732	803	908	895	853
1943-44	..	538	580	612	..	843	902	996	1,007	924
1944-45	..	584	722	718	1,142	977	1,008	1,084	1,156	1,019
1945-46	..	633	668	735	1,219	1,043	1,181	1,166	1,212	1,181
1946-47	..	764	819	792	1,319	1,058	1,194	1,224	1,460	1,207
1947-48	..	927	980	1,046	1,517	1,199	1,277	1,589	1,680	1,383
1948-49	..	981	1,144	1,085	1,645	1,380	1,386	1,811	1,934	1,497
1949-50	751	1,022	1,259	1,128	1,788	1,483	1,482	1,976	2,071	1,569
1950-51	747	1,075	1,227	1,249	1,875	1,579	1,568	2,036	2,176	1,665
1951-52	757	1,112	1,235	1,346	2,013	1,788	1,693	2,073	2,377	1,801
1952-53	1,042	1,284	1,278	1,393	2,123	1,889	1,888	2,336	2,816	1,923
1953-54	956	1,330	1,339	1,435	2,216	2,061	2,095	2,644	2,880 ¹	2,077
1954-55	1,147	1,413	1,376	1,503	2,312	2,268	2,415	2,738	2,943	2,238

1. Estimate.

SECTION II
 Numbers of Teachers, 1954-1955

Table 9

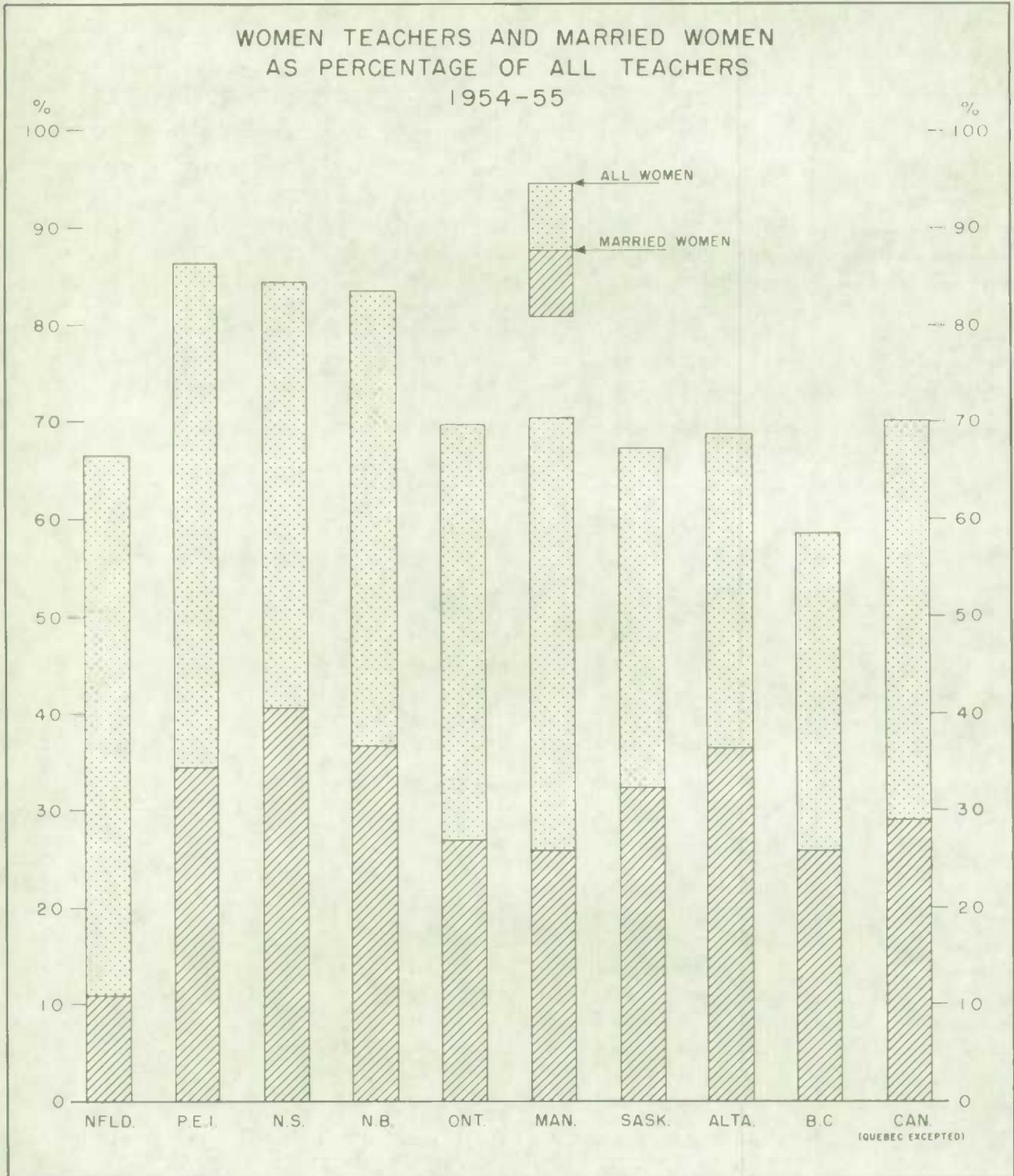


TABLE 9. Teachers
Number of Teachers by Province, Sex, Marital Status and Teaching Level, 1954-55

No.	Province	Number teaching											
		Elementary grades only					Both elementary and secondary grades						
		Men	Women			Both sexes	Men	Women			Both sexes		
			Single	Married	Other			Total	Single	Married		Other	Total
All schools													
1	Newfoundland	511	1,407	279	16	1,702	2,213	299	191	25	1	217	516
2	Prince Edward Island	41	290	167	13	470	511	43	78	72	1	151	194
3	Nova Scotia	291	1,855	1,584	204	3,643	3,934	171	155	171	22	348	519
4	New Brunswick	272	1,722	1,473	1	3,196	3,468	120	69	31	3	103	223
5	Ontario ¹	5,643	12,479	8,272	...	20,751	26,394	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Manitoba	977	2,164	1,165	183	3,512	4,489	112	55	12	3	70	182
7	Saskatchewan	1,246	2,206	1,937	190	4,333	5,579	252	80	95	6	181	433
8	Alberta	1,243	2,111	2,368	176	4,655	5,898	198	58	69	10	137	335
9	British Columbia	1,689	2,162	1,547	254	3,963	5,652	540	138	106	17	261	801
10	Nine provinces	11,913	26,396	18,792	1,037	46,225	58,138	1,735	824	581	63	1,468	3,203
Centres of 100,000 population and over													
11	Newfoundland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Prince Edward Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	New Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Ontario	2,184	4,668	1,898	...	6,566	8,750	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Manitoba	303	731	350	73	1,154	1,457	48	35	3	2	40	88
17	Saskatchewan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Alberta	435	804	404	49	1,257	1,692	42	23	7	3	33	75
19	British Columbia	686	980	437	87	1,504	2,190	96	33	13	5	51	147
20	Nine provinces	3,608	7,183	3,089	209	10,481	14,089	186	91	23	10	124	310
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population													
21	Newfoundland	59	178	48	5	231	290	22	38	6	-	44	66
22	Prince Edward Island	6	53	20	2	75	81	5	4	1	-	5	10
23	Nova Scotia	101	719	247	64	1,030	1,131	29	27	4	4	35	64
24	New Brunswick	74	426	140	-	566	640	16	12	2	-	14	30
25	Ontario	1,077	2,855	991	...	3,846	4,923	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Manitoba	20	76	34	7	117	137	2	5	-	-	5	7
27	Saskatchewan	158	513	206	32	751	909	3	3	1	-	4	7
28	Alberta	48	95	72	11	178	226	5	1	3	-	4	9
29	British Columbia	159	200	127	21	348	507	37	9	2	2	13	50
30	Nine provinces	1,702	5,115	1,885	142	7,142	8,844	119	99	19	6	124	243

1. All Ontario teachers were classified as teaching either elementary grades only or secondary grades only. It was not possible to single out teachers instructing both elementary and secondary grades.

TABLE 9. Teachers
Number of Teachers by Province, Sex, Marital Status and Teaching Level, 1954-55

Number teaching																			No.
Secondary grades only						Any grade (total classified teachers)						Unknown grades ² (unclassified teachers)			Any grade (total teachers)				
Men	Women				Both sexes	Men	Women				Both sexes	Men	Women	Both sexes	Men	Women	Both sexes		
	Single	Married	Other	Total			Single	Married	Other	Total									
All schools																			
208	102	8	2	112	320	1,018	1,700	312	19	2,031	3,049	-	-	-	1,018	2,031	3,049	1	
19	21	5	1	27	46	103	389	244	15	648	751	4	23	27	107	671	778	2	
336	218	65	30	313	649	798	2,228	1,820	256	4,304	5,102	78	165	243	876	4,469	5,345	3	
328	266	92	8	366	694	720	2,057	1,596	12	3,665	4,385	-	-	-	720	3,665	4,385	4	
4,340	1,717	608	...	2,325	6,665	9,983	14,196	8,880	...	23,076	33,059	-	-	-	9,983	23,076	33,059	5	
558	266	61	17	344	902	1,647	2,485	1,238	203	3,926	5,573	21	243	264	1,668	4,169	5,837	6	
841	235	66	27	328	1,169	2,339	2,521	2,098	223	4,842	7,181	30	134	164	2,369	4,976	7,345	7	
968	315	187	11	513	1,481	2,409	2,484	2,624	197	5,305	7,714	-	-	-	2,409	5,305	7,714	8	
1,096	325	121	33	479	1,575	3,325	2,625	1,774	304	4,703	8,028	-	-	-	3,325	4,703	8,028	9	
8,694	3,465	1,213	129	4,807	13,501	22,342	30,685	20,586	1,229	52,500	74,842	133	565	698	22,475	53,065	75,540	10	
Centres of 100,000 population and over																			
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
1,624	541	125	...	666	2,290	3,808	5,209	2,023	...	7,232	11,040	-	-	-	3,808	7,232	11,040	15	
178	97	17	6	120	298	529	863	370	81	1,314	1,843	..	..	..	529	1,314	1,843	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
224	122	29	3	154	378	701	949	440	55	1,444	2,145	..	..	..	701	1,444	2,145	18
401	153	28	12	193	594	1,183	1,166	478	104	1,748	2,931	..	..	..	1,183	1,748	2,931	19
2,427	913	199	21	1,133	3,560	6,221	8,187	3,311	240	11,738	17,959	..	..	..	6,221	11,738	17,959	20
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population																			
52	34	1	1	36	88	133	250	55	6	311	444	..	..	..	133	311	444	21
9	3	1	-	4	13	20	60	22	2	84	104	..	..	..	20	84	104	22
142	107	14	6	127	269	272	853	265	74	1,192	1,464	..	..	..	272	1,192	1,464	23
139	83	15	5	103	242	229	521	157	5	683	912	..	..	..	229	683	912	24
1,158	464	122	...	586	1,744	2,235	3,319	1,113	...	4,432	6,667	-	-	-	2,235	4,432	6,667	25	
22	15	1	2	18	40	44	96	35	9	140	184	..	..	..	44	140	184	26
220	72	14	6	92	312	381	588	221	38	847	1,228	..	..	..	381	847	1,228	27
48	30	3	1	34	82	101	126	78	12	216	317	..	..	..	101	216	317	28
119	44	12	4	60	179	315	253	141	27	421	736	..	..	..	315	421	736	29
1,909	852	183	25	1,060	2,969	3,730	6,066	2,087	173	8,326	12,056	..	..	..	3,730	8,326	12,056	30

2. There were 698 teachers who did not report in 1954-55. They could not be classified since not only their teaching level but all other information about them, (salary, certificate, etc.) remained unknown. For this reason the grand total for all teachers in "All schools" - in all tables not only this one - is greater by 698 than the sum of the totals for individual categories. In certain tables the total of "unclassified" teachers may be greater than 698. This difference accounts for teachers who did send in a report but omitted the particular information which pertains to that table.

TABLE 9. Teachers
Number of Teachers by Province, Sex, Marital Status and Teaching Level, 1954-55 - Concluded

No.	Province	Number teaching											
		Elementary grades only					Both elementary and secondary grades						
		Men	Women			Both sexes	Men	Women			Both sexes		
			Single	Married	Other			Total	Single	Married		Other	Total
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population													
1	Newfoundland	70	435	86	6	527	597	30	36	—	—	36	66
2	Prince Edward Island	2	23	6	2	31	33	2	—	—	—	—	2
3	Nova Scotia	53	438	284	56	778	831	63	46	16	5	67	130
4	New Brunswick	50	384	245	—	629	679	48	20	7	1	28	76
5	Ontario	9 07	1,979	1,483	...	3,462	4,369	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Manitoba	66	224	99	18	341	407	9	3	1	—	4	13
7	Saskatchewan	102	251	133	21	405	507	3	5	—	1	6	9
8	Alberta	133	355	390	25	770	903	38	11	17	3	31	69
9	British Columbia	353	419	314	46	779	1,132	240	62	52	6	120	360
10	Nine provinces	1,736	4,508	3,040	174	7,722	9,458	433	183	93	16	292	725
Rural schools with 6 or more rooms													
11	Newfoundland	9	58	3	—	61	70	1	7	—	—	7	8
12	Prince Edward Island	5	30	18	3	51	56	2	3	—	—	3	5
13	Nova Scotia	27	114	85	11	210	237	27	18	2	1	21	48
14	New Brunswick	36	240	178	—	418	454	52	28	14	2	44	96
15	Ontario	307	559	485	...	1,044	1,351	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Manitoba	63	281	162	26	469	532	5	6	1	—	7	12
17	Saskatchewan	127	302	190	26	518	645	22	4	4	1	9	31
18	Alberta	236	413	663	34	1,110	1,346	59	16	31	2	49	108
19	British Columbia	205	247	216	34	497	702	131	29	33	4	66	197
20	Nine provinces	1,015	2,244	2,000	134	4,378	5,393	299	111	85	10	206	505
Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms													
21	Newfoundland	163	543	90	4	637	800	173	66	8	1	75	248
22	Prince Edward Island	5	71	33	—	104	109	13	24	20	1	45	58
23	Nova Scotia	69	319	433	35	787	856	35	27	60	7	94	129
24	New Brunswick	56	346	311	—	657	713	4	8	3	—	11	15
25	Ontario	564	1,023	1,219	...	2,242	2,806	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Manitoba	124	299	166	24	489	613	47	6	7	1	14	61
27	Saskatchewan	211	519	408	41	968	1,179	151	23	25	4	52	203
28	Alberta	200	232	413	24	669	869	54	7	9	2	18	72
29	British Columbia	232	238	280	35	553	785	36	4	6	—	10	46
30	Nine provinces	1,624	3,590	3,353	163	7,106	8,730	513	165	138	16	319	832
One-room rural schools													
31	Newfoundland	210	193	52	1	246	456	73	44	11	—	55	128
32	Prince Edward Island	23	113	90	6	209	232	21	47	51	—	98	119
33	Nova Scotia	41	265	535	38	838	879	17	37	89	5	131	148
34	New Brunswick	56	326	599	1	926	982	—	1	5	—	6	6
35	Ontario	604	1,395	2,196	...	3,591	4,195	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Manitoba	401	553	354	35	942	1,343	1	—	—	—	—	1
37	Saskatchewan	648	621	1,000	70	1,691	2,339	73	45	65	—	110	183
38	Alberta	191	212	426	33	671	862	—	—	2	—	2	2
39	British Columbia	54	78	173	31	282	336	—	1	—	—	1	1
40	Nine provinces	2,228	3,756	5,425	215	9,396	11,624	185	175	223	5	403	588

TABLE 9. Teachers
Number of Teachers by Province, Sex, Marital Status and Teaching Level, 1954-55 - Concluded

Number teaching																			No.
Secondary grades only					Any grade (total classified teachers)						Unknown grades ² (unclassified teachers)			Any grade (total teachers)					
Men	Women			Both sexes	Men	Women			Both sexes	Men	Women	Both sexes	Men	Women	Both sexes				
	Single	Married	Other			Total	Single	Married								Other	Total		
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population																			
91	37	—	1	38	129	191	508	86	7	601	792	..	..	..	191	601	792	1
4	3	3	—	6	10	8	26	9	2	37	45	..	..	..	8	37	45	2
130	68	31	10	109	239	246	552	331	71	954	1,200	..	..	..	246	954	1,200	3
92	93	34	2	129	221	190	497	286	3	786	976	..	..	..	190	786	976	4
1,182	565	245	...	810	1,992	2,089	2,544	1,728	...	4,272	6,361	—	—	—	2,089	4,272	6,361	5	
97	52	10	1	63	160	172	279	110	19	408	580	..	..	..	172	408	580	6
153	66	21	2	89	242	258	322	154	24	500	758	..	..	..	258	500	758	7
202	79	57	4	140	342	373	445	464	32	941	1,314	..	..	..	373	941	1,314	8
360	97	55	10	162	522	953	578	421	62	1,061	2,014	..	..	..	953	1,061	2,014	9
2,311	1,060	456	30	1,546	3,857	4,480	5,751	3,589	220	9,560	14,040	..	..	..	4,480	9,560	14,040	10
Rural schools with 6 or more rooms																			
6	6	2	—	8	14	16	71	5	—	76	92	..	..	..	16	76	92	11
5	9	—	1	10	15	12	42	18	4	64	76	..	..	..	12	64	76	12
42	27	6	5	38	80	96	159	93	17	269	365	..	..	..	96	269	365	13
75	71	32	1	104	179	163	339	224	3	566	729	..	..	..	163	566	729	14
273	111	57	...	168	441	580	670	542	...	1,212	1,792	—	—	—	580	1,212	1,792	15	
128	73	20	5	98	226	196	360	183	31	574	770	..	..	..	196	574	770	16
195	52	17	9	78	273	344	358	211	36	605	949	..	..	..	344	605	949	17
404	85	82	3	150	554	699	494	776	39	1,309	2,008	..	..	..	699	1,309	2,008	18
194	30	24	7	61	255	530	306	273	45	624	1,154	..	..	..	530	624	1,154	19
1,322	444	240	31	715	2,037	2,636	2,799	2,325	175	5,299	7,935	..	..	..	2,636	5,299	7,935	20
Rural schools with 2 to 5 rooms																			
59	25	5	—	30	89	395	634	103	5	742	1,137	..	..	..	395	742	1,137	21
1	6	1	—	7	8	19	101	54	1	156	175	..	..	..	19	156	175	22
22	16	14	9	39	61	126	362	507	51	920	1,046	..	..	..	126	920	1,046	23
22	19	11	—	30	52	82	373	325	—	698	780	..	..	..	82	698	780	24
103	36	59	...	95	198	667	1,059	1,278	...	2,337	3,004	—	—	—	667	2,337	3,004	25	
133	29	13	3	45	178	304	334	186	28	548	852	..	..	..	304	548	852	26
273	45	14	10	69	342	835	587	447	55	1,089	1,724	..	..	..	835	1,089	1,724	27
90	19	16	—	35	125	344	258	438	26	722	1,066	..	..	..	344	722	1,066	28
22	1	2	—	3	25	290	243	288	35	565	856	..	..	..	290	566	856	29
725	196	135	22	353	1,078	2,862	3,951	3,626	201	7,778	10,640	..	..	..	2,862	7,778	10,640	30
One-room rural schools																			
...	...	...	...	...	...	283	237	63	1	301	584	..	..	..	283	301	584	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	44	160	141	6	307	351	..	..	..	44	307	351	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	58	302	624	43	969	1,027	..	..	..	58	969	1,027	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	56	327	604	1	932	988	..	..	..	56	932	988	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	604	1,395	2,196	...	3,591	4,195	—	—	—	604	3,591	4,195	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	402	553	354	35	942	1,344	..	..	..	402	942	1,344	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	721	666	1,065	70	1,801	2,522	..	..	..	721	1,801	2,522	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	191	212	428	33	673	864	..	..	..	191	673	864	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	54	79	173	31	283	337	..	..	..	54	283	337	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,413	3,931	5,648	220	9,799	12,212	..	..	..	2,413	9,799	12,212	40

SECTION III

Salaries, 1954-1955

Tables 10-41

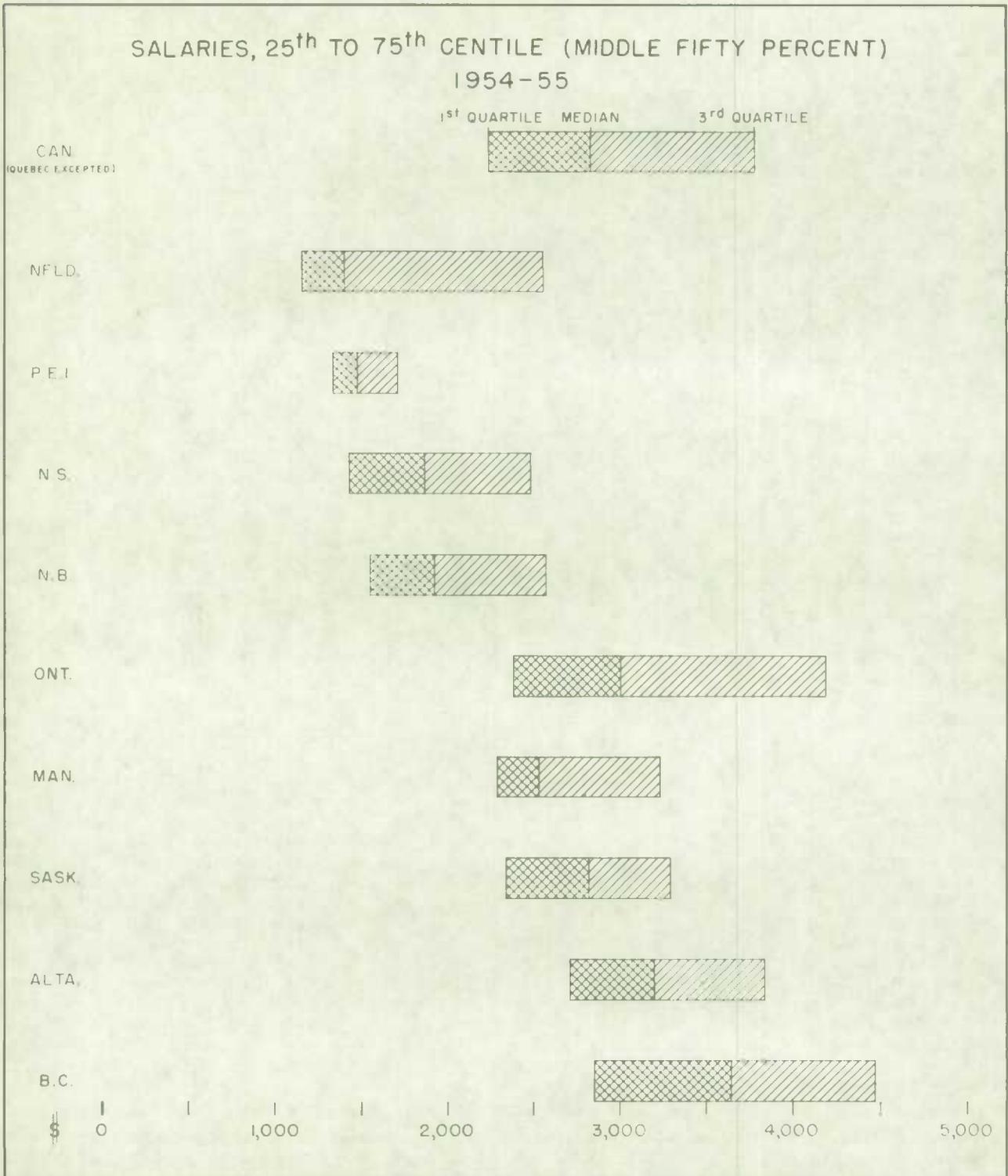


TABLE 10. Salaries - All Schools
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary¹, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland ²			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	1	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	\$ 575- 624	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	625- 674	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	48	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	675- 724	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	31	2	12	14	-	-	-
5	725- 774	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	61	67	1	5	6	-	-	-
6	775- 824	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	46	49	10	135	145	-	6	6
7	825- 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	34	39	4	52	56	-	56	56
8	875- 924	176	294	470	-	3	3	5	42	47	7	69	76	-	24	24
9	925- 974	8	14	22	-	7	7	1	24	25	3	40	43	-	15	15
10	975-1,024	-	1	1	1	13	14	1	48	49	6	43	49	1	137	138
11	1,025-1,074	1	1	2	1	16	17	4	14	18	-	74	74	-	28	28
12	1,075-1,124	5	8	13	1	20	21	4	34	38	3	52	55	5	95	100
13	1,125-1,174	126	236	362	3	21	24	2	29	31	2	26	28	-	189	189
14	1,175-1,224	53	153	206	2	25	27	4	39	43	2	38	40	-	259	259
15	1,225-1,274	2	8	10	3	25	28	7	163	170	-	35	35	-	51	51
16	1,275-1,324	5	45	50	3	25	28	4	109	113	5	72	77	-	156	156
17	1,325-1,374	-	5	5	3	54	57	10	149	159	6	78	84	1	28	29
18	1,375-1,424	96	494	590	9	51	60	8	260	268	5	48	53	7	88	95
19	1,425-1,474	2	3	5	6	58	64	9	187	196	4	51	55	2	50	52
20	1,475-1,524	1	6	7	6	57	63	14	138	152	7	122	129	2	98	100
21	1,525-1,574	1	2	3	4	42	46	10	107	117	7	157	164	19	56	75
22	1,575-1,624	3	5	8	10	44	54	9	147	156	4	165	169	12	62	74
23	1,625-1,674	2	-	2	5	28	33	4	129	133	12	194	206	4	17	21
24	1,675-1,724	-	1	1	4	15	19	14	145	159	4	142	146	5	98	103
25	1,725-1,774	-	2	2	1	22	23	6	126	132	6	146	152	5	53	58
26	1,775-1,824	21	20	41	3	12	15	10	141	151	4	115	119	25	270	295
27	1,825-1,874	-	1	1	2	14	16	9	136	145	16	107	123	3	67	70
28	1,875-1,924	2	-	2	-	9	9	14	128	142	14	78	92	30	285	315
29	1,925-1,974	-	-	-	2	2	4	11	94	105	8	123	131	5	117	122
30	1,975-2,024	5	40	45	4	5	9	16	135	151	6	134	140	135	791	920
31	2,025-2,124	11	25	36	2	8	10	20	178	198	20	172	192	89	656	745
32	2,125-2,224	5	4	9	-	9	9	32	201	233	18	171	189	186	1,339	1,525
33	2,225-2,324	16	38	54	-	10	10	21	140	161	18	148	166	141	1,197	1,338
34	2,325-2,424	23	43	66	1	27	28	41	129	170	17	111	128	279	1,637	1,916
35	2,425-2,524	28	44	72	2	6	8	36	124	160	19	70	89	183	1,187	1,370
36	2,525-2,624	70	325	395	4	8	12	23	132	155	29	88	117	264	1,289	1,553
37	2,625-2,724	41	27	68	2	-	2	29	95	124	28	78	106	196	941	1,137
38	2,725-2,824	22	27	49	1	3	4	24	99	123	27	69	96	295	1,121	1,416
39	2,825-2,924	12	11	23	1	2	3	23	58	81	21	59	80	182	688	870
40	2,925-3,024	12	10	22	5	3	8	49	64	113	39	79	118	403	1,163	1,566
41	3,025-3,524	125	70	195	6	3	9	116	185	301	112	213	325	1,297	2,555	3,852
42	3,525-4,024	90	33	123	2	-	2	87	122	209	75	52	127	1,280	2,040	3,320
43	4,025-4,524	46	24	70	2	-	2	67	20	87	97	34	131	1,087	1,318	2,405
44	4,525-5,024	7	1	8	-	-	-	23	2	25	32	5	37	1,011	1,806	2,817
45	5,025-5,524	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	7	10	2	12	911	612	1,523
46	5,525-6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	7	1	8	971	280	1,251
47	6,025-6,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	569	132	701
48	6,525-7,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	219	16	235
49	7,025-7,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	3	124
50	7,525-8,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	34
51	8,025 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
52	Unclassified	-	-	-	4	23	27	78	165	243	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	Total	1,018	2,031	3,049	107	671	778	676	4,469	5,345	720	3,665	4,385	9,983	23,076	33,059
54	1st quartile	\$ 1,150	1,165	1,160	1,418	1,331	1,340	2,038	1,412	1,441	2,192	1,510	1,549	3,031	2,282	2,393
55	Median	\$ 2,020	1,400	1,407	1,618	1,479	1,494	2,725	1,786	1,874	2,963	1,808	1,926	4,000	2,742	3,008
56	3rd quartile	\$ 3,080	2,532	2,574	2,437	1,668	1,715	3,471	2,292	2,495	3,818	2,288	2,579	5,208	3,632	4,197

1. Most of those in the lower salary groups are permit teachers except in Ontario where they are members of religious orders teaching in the Roman Catholic Separate schools.

TABLE 10. Salaries — All Schools
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary¹, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	11	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	14	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	52	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	41	45	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	66	73	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	188	202	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	142	151	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	432	620	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	100	112	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	242	251	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	133	139	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	209	227	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	501	634	13
3	10	13	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	64	529	593	14
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12	284	296	15
37	105	142	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	54	515	569	16
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	20	318	338	17
11	18	29	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	136	968	1,104	18
—	3	3	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	23	356	379	19
1	5	6	1	10	11	—	42	42	—	—	—	32	478	510	20
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	365	406	21
55	107	162	1	42	43	—	11	11	—	—	—	94	583	677	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	368	396	23
7	16	23	—	30	30	—	21	21	—	—	—	34	468	502	24
—	—	—	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	—	18	354	372	25
4	13	17	3	29	32	1	21	22	—	—	—	71	621	692	26
—	9	9	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	30	337	367	27
3	10	13	3	64	67	16	48	64	—	—	—	82	622	704	28
—	2	2	1	12	13	—	4	4	—	—	1	27	355	382	29
10	70	80	7	76	83	13	38	51	14	40	54	210	1,329	1,539	30
13	103	118	35	214	249	29	152	181	18	85	103	237	1,593	1,830	31
62	336	398	101	436	537	14	96	110	37	163	200	455	2,755	3,210	32
81	518	599	127	478	605	31	141	172	59	188	245	494	2,856	3,350	33
126	536	662	117	485	602	21	218	239	48	192	240	673	3,376	4,051	34
87	410	497	138	363	501	33	192	225	56	207	263	582	2,603	3,185	35
74	167	241	71	226	297	37	220	257	70	226	296	642	2,681	3,323	36
68	134	202	61	192	253	30	210	240	70	181	251	525	1,858	2,383	37
93	144	237	64	213	277	39	252	291	74	211	285	639	2,139	2,778	38
91	123	214	139	399	538	46	247	293	86	203	289	601	1,790	2,391	39
99	110	209	163	467	630	74	352	426	117	148	265	961	2,396	3,357	40
236	455	691	421	695	1,116	374	1,304	1,678	453	747	1,200	3,140	6,227	9,367	41
138	212	350	264	220	484	426	420	846	464	867	1,331	2,826	3,966	6,792	42
91	192	283	242	103	345	378	205	563	424	666	1,090	2,434	2,562	4,996	43
93	39	132	216	51	267	283	83	366	362	254	616	2,027	2,241	4,268	44
62	51	133	105	26	131	179	42	221	359	165	524	1,654	698	2,552	45
41	20	61	48	—	48	82	6	88	377	148	525	1,529	455	1,984	46
20	5	25	7	—	7	36	—	36	115	4	119	749	141	890	47
15	—	15	3	—	3	18	—	18	70	—	70	326	18	342	48
4	—	4	1	—	1	1	—	1	35	—	35	162	3	165	49
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	44	—	44	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	8	—	8	51
21	244	265	30	134	164	246	957	1,205	4	9	13	385	1,532	1,917	52
1,668	4,169	5,637	2,369	4,976	7,345	2,409	5,305	7,714	3,325	4,703	8,028	22,473	53,065	75,540	53
2,423	2,258	2,288	2,596	2,285	2,344	3,234	2,561	2,711	3,225	2,666	2,848	2,808	2,137	2,255	54
2,921	2,449	2,530	3,188	2,601	2,818	3,904	2,993	3,199	4,136	3,362	3,644	3,651	2,585	2,640	55
3,790	3,018	3,244	4,102	3,000	3,297	4,629	3,398	3,839	5,218	4,073	4,478	4,766	3,316	3,793	56

2. Those in Newfoundland with no salary are members of religious orders working as additional members of staff in the Roman Catholic schools and as such earn no provincial salary unit. Such teachers in schools of the other denominations receive a salary from their school board.

TABLE 11. Salaries - All Schools in Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Ontario			Manitoba		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 975- 1,024	—	5	5	—	—	—
2	1,025- 1,074	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	1,075- 1,124	—	11	11	—	—	—
4	1,125- 1,174	—	154	154	—	—	—
5	1,175- 1,224	—	145	145	—	—	—
6	1,225- 1,274	—	11	11	—	—	—
7	1,275- 1,324	—	81	81	—	—	—
8	1,325- 1,374	—	22	22	—	—	—
9	1,375- 1,424	—	14	14	—	—	—
10	1,425- 1,474	2	8	10	—	2	2
11	1,475- 1,524	—	21	21	—	1	1
12	1,525- 1,574	17	9	26	—	—	—
13	1,575- 1,624	5	5	10	—	—	—
14	1,625- 1,674	2	3	5	—	—	—
15	1,675- 1,724	2	25	27	—	1	1
16	1,725- 1,774	3	28	31	—	—	—
17	1,775- 1,824	6	76	82	—	—	—
18	1,825- 1,874	2	32	34	—	—	—
19	1,875- 1,924	5	35	40	—	—	—
20	1,925- 1,974	1	37	38	—	1	1
21	1,975- 2,024	20	69	89	—	3	3
22	2,025- 2,124	15	70	85	—	4	4
23	2,125- 2,224	36	179	215	8	40	48
24	2,225- 2,324	9	93	102	7	54	61
25	2,325- 2,424	81	456	537	4	56	60
26	2,425- 2,524	16	117	133	11	114	125
27	2,525- 2,624	83	287	370	3	41	44
28	2,625- 2,724	19	128	147	7	57	64
29	2,725- 2,824	89	269	358	10	74	84
30	2,825- 2,924	22	118	140	19	62	81
31	2,925- 3,024	96	488	584	15	51	66
32	3,025- 3,524	298	834	1,132	93	295	388
33	3,525- 4,024	420	729	1,149	77	164	241
34	4,025- 4,524	341	471	812	55	182	237
35	4,525- 5,024	412	1,465	1,877	71	36	107
36	5,025- 5,524	367	394	761	73	50	123
37	5,525- 6,024	643	200	843	38	20	58
38	6,025- 6,524	483	124	607	18	5	23
39	6,525- 7,024	171	16	187	15	—	15
40	7,025- 7,524	106	3	109	4	—	4
41	7,525- 8,024	32	—	32	1	—	1
42	8,025 and over	4	—	4	—	—	—
43	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	1	1
44	Total	3,808	7,232	11,040	529	1,314	1,843
45	1st quartile	\$ 3,671	2,561	2,813	3,284	2,645	2,780
46	Median	\$ 4,906	3,397	3,900	4,120	3,187	3,381
47	3rd quartile	\$ 5,904	4,659	4,967	5,140	3,918	4,252

TABLE 11. Salaries - All Schools in Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	154	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	145	5
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	12	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	81	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	22	8
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	18	18	9
-	1	1	-	-	-	2	11	13	10
-	40	40	-	-	-	-	62	62	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	17	9	26	12
-	8	8	-	-	-	5	13	18	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	26	28	15
-	2	2	-	-	-	3	30	33	16
1	7	8	-	-	-	7	83	90	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	34	18
1	15	16	-	-	-	6	50	56	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	39	20
1	1	2	-	1	1	21	74	95	21
-	2	2	4	15	19	19	91	110	22
1	16	17	7	25	32	52	260	312	23
1	33	34	18	54	72	35	234	269	24
2	74	76	19	69	88	106	655	761	25
7	39	46	15	60	75	49	330	379	26
4	87	91	24	75	99	114	490	604	27
4	87	91	16	66	82	46	336	384	28
13	98	111	25	85	110	137	526	663	29
11	63	74	13	65	78	65	308	373	30
28	96	124	43	45	88	182	680	862	31
82	302	384	159	231	390	632	1,662	2,294	32
156	235	391	137	269	406	790	1,397	2,187	33
117	105	222	128	342	470	641	1,100	1,741	34
80	51	131	66	125	191	629	1,677	2,306	35
79	39	118	144	104	248	663	587	1,250	36
64	6	70	252	114	366	997	340	1,337	37
30	-	30	35	2	37	566	131	697	38
15	-	15	50	-	50	251	16	267	39
1	-	1	19	-	19	130	3	133	40
-	-	-	5	-	5	38	-	38	41
-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-	8	42
3	32	35	-	1	1	3	34	37	43
701	1,444	2,145	1,183	1,748	2,931	6,221	11,738	17,959	44
3,584	2,651	2,805	3,376	2,809	3,012	3,556	2,622	2,839	45
4,183	3,078	3,425	4,461	3,678	3,933	4,663	3,344	3,754	46
5,117	3,702	4,159	5,662	4,391	5,016	5,743	4,447	4,862	47

TABLE 12. Salaries — All Schools in Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-1955

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	1	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	\$ 725- 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	775- 824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	825- 874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	55	—
5	875- 924	9	10	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	925- 974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	6
7	975-1,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	81	82	—
8	1,025-1,074	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	25	25
9	1,075-1,124	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	3	23	26	—
10	1,125-1,174	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	28	28
11	1,175-1,224	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	61	61
12	1,225-1,274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	28	28
13	1,275-1,324	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	31	31
14	1,325-1,374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	1	1	2
15	1,375-1,424	4	36	40	—	1	1	—	9	9	—	—	—	1	24	25
16	1,425-1,474	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	14	14
17	1,475-1,524	—	3	3	—	2	2	4	13	17	—	—	—	1	9	10
18	1,525-1,574	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	21	22	—	—	—	2	33	35
19	1,575-1,624	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	40	43	—	—	—	3	4	7
20	1,625-1,674	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	20	20	—	—	—	2	3	5
21	1,675-1,724	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	18	18	—	—	—	1	20	21
22	1,725-1,774	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	26	26	1	4	5	1	10	11
23	1,775-1,824	2	4	6	—	4	4	1	16	17	—	1	1	2	29	31
24	1,825-1,874	—	—	—	—	5	5	1	41	42	1	2	3	—	9	9
25	1,875-1,924	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	18	18	—	2	2	1	31	32
26	1,925-1,974	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	30	31	—	5	5	—	16	16
27	1,975-2,024	1	11	12	—	4	4	3	39	42	1	12	13	6	67	73
28	2,025-2,124	—	4	4	—	5	5	3	55	58	—	15	15	8	81	89
29	2,125-2,224	—	1	1	—	5	5	7	78	85	1	51	52	10	165	175
30	2,225-2,324	3	10	13	—	6	6	4	50	54	2	45	47	16	154	170
31	2,325-2,424	7	12	19	—	24	24	9	63	72	2	48	50	21	201	222
32	2,425-2,524	9	9	18	1	4	5	8	73	81	1	39	40	24	168	192
33	2,525-2,624	4	102	106	2	4	6	6	79	85	5	48	53	36	194	230
34	2,625-2,724	7	7	14	1	—	1	4	47	51	8	36	44	37	150	187
35	2,725-2,824	—	7	7	1	1	2	7	58	65	5	44	49	48	201	249
36	2,825-2,924	2	—	2	1	—	1	10	39	49	8	34	42	33	141	174
37	2,925-3,024	3	1	4	4	—	4	19	44	63	13	64	77	72	152	224
38	3,025-3,524	32	32	64	5	1	6	45	140	185	37	152	189	322	567	889
39	3,525-4,024	25	20	45	1	—	1	56	112	168	36	43	79	308	675	983
40	4,025-4,524	19	17	36	2	—	2	52	20	72	68	31	99	264	536	800
41	4,525-5,024	5	1	6	—	—	—	20	2	22	23	4	27	304	188	492
42	5,025-5,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	8	2	10	370	180	550
43	5,525-6,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	6	1	7	235	65	300
44	6,025-6,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	54	6	60
45	6,525-7,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	38	—	38
46	7,025-7,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
47	7,525-8,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
48	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Total	133	311	444	20	84	104	272	1,192	1,464	229	683	912	2,235	4,432	6,667
50	1st quartile	\$ 2,503	2,009	2,290	...	1,855	1,892	2,885	1,981	2,059	3,151	2,395	2,513	3,380	2,375	2,606
51	Median	\$ 3,259	2,560	2,588	...	2,185	2,324	3,524	2,449	2,567	3,935	2,801	2,970	4,323	3,026	3,468
52	3rd quartile	\$ 3,845	2,761	3,357	...	2,379	2,465	4,140	2,971	3,266	4,398	3,230	3,517	5,225	3,926	4,389

TABLE 12. Salaries - All Schools in Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-1955

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	55	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	19	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	81	82	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	27	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	29	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	69	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	39	13
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	12	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	70	75	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	27	32	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	55	58	18
-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	67	73	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	27	20
-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	49	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	43	46	22
-	-	-	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	-	-	5	73	78	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	57	59	24
-	-	-	-	33	33	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	95	96	25
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	52	55	26
-	2	2	1	8	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	144	156	27
-	6	6	1	15	16	-	4	4	1	10	11	13	195	208	28
-	10	10	1	21	22	-	1	1	5	22	27	24	354	378	29
2	9	11	6	30	36	-	5	5	4	13	17	37	322	359	30
1	26	27	4	41	45	1	9	10	2	8	10	47	432	479	31
1	22	23	3	54	57	4	7	11	4	21	25	55	397	452	32
1	1	2	1	38	39	4	15	19	6	18	24	65	499	564	33
2	1	3	6	65	71	1	13	14	2	7	9	68	326	394	34
2	6	8	5	44	49	-	8	8	9	17	26	77	386	463	35
2	9	11	2	39	41	2	4	6	9	17	26	69	283	352	36
5	4	9	4	25	29	1	14	15	8	5	13	129	309	438	37
12	37	49	31	153	184	6	47	53	42	53	95	532	1,182	1,714	38
3	5	8	48	145	193	24	30	54	29	81	110	530	1,111	1,641	39
5	2	7	53	39	92	31	15	46	37	89	126	531	749	1,280	40
8	-	8	86	30	116	17	6	23	44	23	67	507	254	761	41
-	-	-	78	26	104	3	-	3	22	3	25	486	211	697	42
-	-	-	38	-	38	3	-	3	55	32	87	340	98	438	43
-	-	-	7	-	7	3	-	3	25	2	27	91	8	99	44
-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	46	-	46	45
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	12	-	12	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	6	-	6	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	24	-	-	-	1	23	24	48
44	140	184	380	847	1,227	101	216	317	315	421	736	3,729	8,326	12,055	49
2,924	2,356	2,388	3,830	2,467	2,636	3,650	2,580	2,684	3,368	2,762	2,994	3,294	2,331	2,501	50
3,275	2,502	2,824	4,656	2,911	3,365	4,138	3,041	3,388	4,518	3,645	3,911	4,172	2,845	3,225	51
4,225	3,147	3,290	5,228	3,622	4,321	4,554	3,570	4,076	5,636	4,271	4,771	5,075	3,686	4,156	52

**TABLE 13. Salaries — All Schools in Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55**

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	\$ 675- 724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	725- 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	775- 824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	6
5	825- 874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	875- 924	4	33	37	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	24	24
7	925- 974	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	7
8	975-1,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	36	36
9	1,025-1,074	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	7	7	—	—	—
10	1,075-1,124	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3	2	54	56
11	1,125-1,174	12	56	68	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	4
12	1,175-1,224	7	41	48	—	—	—	—	8	8	1	5	6	—	33	33
13	1,225-1,274	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	6	7	—	1	1	—	2	2
14	1,275-1,324	3	9	12	—	2	2	—	16	16	—	12	12	—	19	19
15	1,325-1,374	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	14	16	—	14	14	—	1	1
16	1,375-1,424	14	163	177	1	—	1	1	44	45	1	4	5	4	22	26
17	1,425-1,474	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	35	36	—	4	4	—	13	13
18	1,475-1,524	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	35	37	1	20	21	1	37	38
19	1,525-1,574	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	23	26	1	33	34	—	12	12
20	1,575-1,624	—	2	2	—	3	3	2	35	37	1	28	29	4	16	20
21	1,625-1,674	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	34	35	1	41	42	—	5	5
22	1,675-1,724	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	31	34	—	30	30	2	16	18
23	1,725-1,774	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	25	27	3	42	45	—	4	4
24	1,775-1,824	5	9	14	1	1	2	3	40	43	—	27	27	—	49	49
25	1,825-1,874	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	21	21	4	34	38	—	10	10
26	1,875-1,924	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	45	47	5	19	24	9	47	56
27	1,925-1,974	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	30	33	3	44	47	1	15	16
28	1,975-2,024	1	16	17	—	—	—	1	49	50	1	36	37	9	105	114
29	2,025-2,124	2	9	11	—	—	—	4	60	64	8	59	67	8	89	97
30	2,125-2,224	1	2	3	—	1	1	12	79	91	5	56	61	25	153	178
31	2,225-2,324	5	16	21	—	1	1	6	62	68	2	54	56	20	166	186
32	2,325-2,424	3	17	20	—	3	3	20	53	73	7	35	42	36	218	254
33	2,425-2,524	3	21	24	1	2	3	16	31	47	12	23	35	29	212	241
34	2,525-2,624	13	130	143	—	4	4	7	35	42	11	21	32	41	230	271
35	2,625-2,724	7	9	16	—	—	—	18	27	45	8	34	42	47	241	288
36	2,725-2,824	2	7	9	—	2	2	11	30	41	13	16	29	51	222	273
37	2,825-2,924	4	7	11	—	1	1	9	13	22	4	15	19	56	220	276
38	2,925-3,024	3	7	10	1	2	3	21	12	33	16	12	28	101	285	386
39	3,025-3,524	42	24	66	1	1	2	57	38	95	38	47	85	396	770	1,166
40	3,525-4,024	33	8	41	1	—	1	24	9	33	16	6	22	398	494	892
41	4,025-4,524	22	5	27	—	—	—	9	—	9	19	2	21	374	258	632
42	4,525-5,025	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	6	1	7	229	131	360
43	5,025-5,524	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	138	33	171
44	5,525-6,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	69	11	80
45	6,025-6,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	2	28
46	6,525-7,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
47	7,025-7,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
48	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Total	191	601	792	8	37	45	246	954	1,200	190	786	976	2,089	4,272	6,361
50	1st quartile	\$ 1,813	1,376	1,381	...	1,513	1,540	2,383	1,638	1,707	2,454	1,714	1,764	3,121	2,381	2,549
51	Median	\$ 3,055	1,422	2,093	...	1,850	1,950	2,836	1,998	2,128	2,944	2,008	2,116	3,779	2,856	3,094
52	3rd quartile	\$ 3,649	2,581	2,613	...	2,532	2,542	3,310	2,343	2,582	3,479	2,369	2,654	4,462	3,435	3,853

TABLE 13. Salaries - All Schools in Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	60	64	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	39	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	61	66	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	63	75	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8	69	97	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	13	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	60	63	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	33	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	21	238	259	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	53	54	17
-	-	-	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	106	110	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	70	74	19
-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	90	97	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	81	84	21
-	-	-	-	14	14	-	11	11	-	-	-	5	103	108	22
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	74	79	23
-	-	-	1	7	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	10	135	145	24
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	69	73	25
-	1	1	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	16	119	135	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	90	96	27
-	5	5	-	8	8	-	7	7	4	11	15	16	237	253	28
1	11	12	-	23	23	3	14	17	3	16	19	29	261	310	29
1	23	24	2	18	20	1	13	14	6	32	38	53	377	430	30
4	37	41	5	26	31	3	19	22	12	33	45	57	414	471	31
8	46	54	2	25	27	1	27	28	10	45	55	87	469	556	32
4	56	60	5	25	30	2	39	41	13	54	67	85	463	546	33
8	34	42	2	19	21	4	41	45	18	45	63	104	559	663	34
9	24	33	3	18	21	4	26	30	30	38	68	126	417	543	35
10	27	37	5	21	26	5	32	37	12	43	55	109	400	509	36
16	20	36	7	40	47	5	51	56	29	50	79	130	417	547	37
10	27	37	11	51	62	8	80	88	31	52	83	202	528	730	38
42	63	105	50	125	175	56	266	322	124	178	302	606	1,512	2,318	39
23	26	49	50	30	80	66	54	120	141	222	363	752	849	1,601	40
17	4	21	58	26	84	68	39	107	134	126	260	701	460	1,161	41
12	3	15	37	1	38	59	14	73	158	70	228	505	220	725	42
5	1	6	13	-	13	36	2	38	133	42	175	329	76	407	43
-	-	-	7	-	7	5	-	5	36	-	36	118	11	129	44
2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	35	-	35	65	2	67	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	-	12	20	-	20	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	16	-	16	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	44	190	234	2	4	6	46	194	240	48
172	406	580	258	500	758	373	941	1,314	953	1,061	2,014	4,480	9,560	14,040	49
2,805	2,379	2,438	3,240	2,349	2,551	3,438	2,628	2,829	3,306	2,699	2,922	3,018	2,165	2,359	50
3,204	2,599	2,774	3,885	2,883	3,076	4,073	3,024	3,224	4,184	3,333	3,683	3,717	2,676	2,983	51
3,873	3,006	3,277	4,460	3,253	3,728	4,700	3,377	3,842	4,988	3,966	4,513	4,485	3,286	3,736	52

TABLE 14. Salaries - All Rural Schools (6 or More Rooms)
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 575- 624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	625- 674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	675- 724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	725- 774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	775- 824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
6	825- 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
7	875- 924	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
8	925- 974	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
9	975-1,024	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	4	4
10	1,025-1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
11	1,075-1,124	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	3	3
12	1,125-1,174	1	8	9	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3
13	1,175-1,224	1	8	9	-	6	6	-	4	4	1	5	6	-	2	2
14	1,225-1,274	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	7	-	5	5	-	5	5
15	1,275-1,324	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	10	10	-	17	17	-	12	12
16	1,325-1,374	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	10	10	1	19	20	-	3	3
17	1,375-1,424	2	17	19	3	9	12	-	12	12	-	7	7	2	14	16
18	1,425-1,474	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	10	10
19	1,475-1,524	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	11	11	-	28	28	-	8	6
20	1,525-1,574	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	6	7	-	33	33	-	-	-
21	1,575-1,624	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	4	4	1	47	48	-	15	15
22	1,625-1,674	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	7	8	4	36	42	-	2	2
23	1,675-1,724	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	13	16	1	25	26	-	10	10
24	1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	31	31	-	6	6
25	1,775-1,824	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	13	13	1	30	31	7	16	23
26	1,825-1,874	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	11	13	8	20	28	-	3	3
27	1,875-1,924	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	8	13	3	9	12	-	23	23
28	1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	11	3	24	27	1	18	19
29	1,975-2,024	-	3	3	2	1	3	5	11	16	2	40	42	3	31	34
30	2,025-2,124	1	3	4	1	1	2	3	20	23	5	38	43	2	39	41
31	2,125-2,224	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	22	28	9	30	39	9	73	82
32	2,225-2,324	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	17	20	12	24	36	10	49	59
33	2,325-2,424	-	1	1	1	-	1	8	7	15	5	12	17	16	79	97
34	2,425-2,524	-	3	3	-	-	-	8	9	17	5	5	10	13	61	74
35	2,525-2,624	2	15	17	2	-	2	6	7	13	8	13	21	17	90	107
36	2,625-2,724	1	1	2	1	-	1	3	11	14	12	7	19	10	54	64
37	2,725-2,824	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	10	6	6	12	27	89	116
38	2,825-2,924	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	5	8	8	7	15	17	45	62
39	2,925-3,024	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	5	12	9	3	12	30	87	97
40	3,025-3,524	1	7	8	-	-	-	10	5	15	30	9	39	112	202	314
41	3,525-4,024	2	3	5	-	-	-	7	1	8	18	3	21	93	105	198
42	4,025-4,524	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	8	1	9	89	45	134
43	4,525-5,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	58	17	75
44	5,025-5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	30	5	35
45	5,525-6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	27
46	6,025-6,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6
47	6,525-7,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
48	7,025-7,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
49	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Total	16	76	92	12	64	76	96	269	365	163	566	729	560	1,212	1,792
51	1st quartile	...	1,300	1,224	...	1,342	1,374	2,124	1,513	1,682	2,240	1,571	1,613	2,955	2,231	2,392
52	Median	...	1,992	1,992	...	1,492	1,508	2,513	1,916	2,058	2,733	1,772	1,924	3,590	2,675	2,914
53	3rd quartile	...	2,585	2,596	...	1,750	1,824	3,024	2,259	2,500	3,328	2,068	2,313	4,385	3,211	3,601

TABLE 14. Salaries - All Rural Schools (6 or More Rooms)
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16	12
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	27	29	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	43	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	36	37	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	59	66	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	26	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	51	51	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	43	20
1	6	7	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	84	86	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	49	54	22
-	3	3	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	60	64	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	45	24
-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	67	76	25
-	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	42	52	26
-	1	1	1	-	1	2	4	6	-	-	-	11	46	57	27
-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	52	60	28
-	16	16	1	5	6	3	4	7	8	12	20	24	125	149	29
-	31	31	3	19	22	7	50	57	6	18	24	26	219	247	30
1	69	70	2	29	31	4	33	37	6	30	36	37	289	326	31
10	92	102	9	43	52	6	43	51	11	29	40	63	300	363	32
11	71	82	7	52	59	8	53	61	2	20	22	60	295	355	33
9	69	78	10	38	48	7	47	54	7	29	36	59	261	320	34
9	45	54	8	20	28	13	40	53	7	30	37	72	260	332	35
16	31	47	5	32	37	7	42	49	6	30	36	61	208	269	36
18	19	37	13	28	41	6	53	61	16	30	46	93	231	324	37
11	22	33	20	72	92	16	76	92	24	31	55	99	260	359	38
17	13	30	23	101	124	16	84	100	21	13	34	123	287	410	39
41	54	95	71	103	174	119	362	481	70	119	189	454	861	1,315	40
30	15	45	48	17	65	114	63	177	92	142	234	404	349	753	41
13	4	17	51	16	69	115	36	151	66	52	118	348	157	505	42
2	-	2	56	12	68	89	7	96	81	22	103	289	58	347	43
4	-	4	13	-	13	56	1	57	47	13	60	151	19	170	44
3	-	3	3	-	3	10	-	10	33	2	35	72	6	78	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	19	-	19	26	-	26	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3	7	-	7	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	4	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	94	305	399	2	2	4	96	307	403	49
196	574	770	344	665	940	660	1,369	2,068	530	624	1,154	2,636	5,299	7,935	50
2,875	2,230	2,275	2,955	2,401	2,533	3,245	2,553	2,760	3,154	2,583	2,804	2,898	2,159	2,304	51
2,996	2,404	2,502	3,516	2,853	2,958	3,896	2,966	3,202	3,960	3,189	3,524	3,563	2,602	2,883	52
3,575	2,672	2,937	4,388	3,024	3,470	4,563	3,326	3,784	4,856	3,791	4,252	4,401	3,142	3,530	53

TABLE 15. Salaries - All Rural Schools (2-5 Rooms)
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 575 - 624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	625 - 674	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	675 - 724	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	2	7	9	-	-	-
4	725 - 774	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	26	-	2	2	-	-	-
5	775 - 824	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	19	5	54	59	-	-	-
6	825 - 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	1	22	23	-	1	1
7	875 - 924	46	137	163	-	1	1	4	4	8	5	17	22	-	-	-
8	925 - 974	3	5	8	-	1	1	-	7	7	1	11	12	-	2	2
9	975 - 1,024	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	13	13	2	6	8	-	11	11
10	1,025 - 1,074	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	4	8	-	26	26	-	3	3
11	1,075 - 1,124	2	5	7	-	3	3	3	20	23	1	10	11	-	4	4
12	1,125 - 1,174	48	118	166	-	3	3	1	11	12	1	8	9	-	-	-
13	1,175 - 1,224	30	69	99	-	5	5	2	15	17	-	11	11	-	18	18
14	1,225 - 1,274	-	5	5	-	8	8	2	47	49	-	11	11	-	5	5
15	1,275 - 1,324	2	26	28	-	4	4	1	36	37	-	13	13	-	13	13
16	1,325 - 1,374	-	4	4	-	19	19	4	52	56	3	30	33	-	1	1
17	1,375 - 1,424	38	210	248	2	12	14	5	81	86	1	16	17	-	14	14
18	1,425 - 1,474	1	1	2	1	19	20	5	63	68	1	17	16	-	5	5
19	1,475 - 1,524	1	2	3	2	16	18	6	50	56	4	30	34	-	23	23
20	1,525 - 1,574	-	1	1	3	11	14	4	40	44	4	35	39	-	2	2
21	1,575 - 1,624	2	2	4	2	12	14	3	40	43	1	40	41	-	21	21
22	1,625 - 1,674	-	-	-	2	12	14	2	29	31	3	55	58	-	4	4
23	1,675 - 1,724	-	1	1	2	6	8	3	49	52	2	28	30	-	15	15
24	1,725 - 1,774	-	2	2	-	7	7	4	44	48	1	32	33	-	3	3
25	1,775 - 1,824	11	4	15	1	2	3	4	34	38	1	23	24	4	40	44
26	1,825 - 1,874	-	-	-	1	3	4	4	40	44	1	25	26	-	5	5
27	1,875 - 1,924	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	29	33	5	23	28	3	36	39
28	1,925 - 1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	18	21	-	14	14	2	11	13
29	1,975 - 2,024	2	9	11	2	-	2	5	29	34	1	27	28	13	141	154
30	2,025 - 2,124	5	7	12	1	2	3	8	33	41	6	33	39	12	109	121
31	2,125 - 2,224	4	1	5	-	-	-	6	16	22	2	23	25	29	233	262
32	2,225 - 2,324	7	9	16	-	1	1	7	9	16	2	17	19	28	248	276
33	2,325 - 2,424	10	12	22	-	-	-	2	4	6	3	12	15	44	234	278
34	2,425 - 2,524	12	11	23	-	-	-	4	10	14	-	3	3	43	250	293
35	2,525 - 2,624	31	65	96	-	-	-	4	8	12	5	5	10	46	203	249
36	2,625 - 2,724	26	9	35	-	-	-	4	9	13	-	1	1	44	183	227
37	2,725 - 2,824	17	13	30	-	-	-	1	4	5	3	3	6	50	172	222
38	2,825 - 2,924	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	36	76	112
39	2,925 - 3,024	5	2	7	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	-	1	76	80	156
40	3,025 - 3,524	48	6	54	-	1	1	4	2	6	6	5	11	143	125	268
41	3,525 - 4,024	30	2	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	60	33	93
42	4,025 - 4,524	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	18	8	26
43	4,525 - 5,024	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13
44	5,025 - 5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
45	5,525 - 6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
46	6,025 - 6,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	6,525 - 7,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
48	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Total	385	742	1,137	19	156	175	126	920	1,046	82	698	760	667	2,337	3,004
50	1st quartile	\$ 1,174	1,141	1,151	...	1,341	1,353	1,369	1,332	1,334	1,367	1,227	1,239	2,499	2,167	2,213
51	Median	\$ 2,232	1,374	1,389	...	1,462	1,479	1,763	1,516	1,532	1,885	1,604	1,615	2,868	2,411	2,481
52	3rd quartile	\$ 2,803	1,420	2,463	...	1,604	1,622	2,167	1,803	1,838	2,575	1,864	1,904	3,270	2,678	2,791

TABLE 15. Salaries - All Rural Schools (2-5 Rooms)
Classification of Both Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	17	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	14	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	28	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	72	78	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	33	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	159	214	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	26	30	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	35	37	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	36	40	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	42	48	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	140	190	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	32	120	152	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	76	78	14
3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	98	104	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	106	113	16
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	335	381	17
-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	106	116	18
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	122	136	19
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	90	101	20
7	12	19	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	15	131	146	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	100	107	22
-	2	2	-	2	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	7	111	118	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	66	93	24
1	4	5	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	22	112	134	25
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	77	83	26
1	2	3	-	7	7	2	4	6	-	-	-	17	101	118	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	5	46	51	28
1	16	17	2	13	15	2	8	10	2	15	17	30	258	288	29
5	24	29	2	38	40	9	28	37	4	24	28	52	296	350	30
4	84	88	18	98	116	3	16	19	10	33	43	76	504	580	31
16	138	154	17	100	117	9	14	23	10	40	50	96	576	672	32
28	120	148	23	119	142	3	23	26	10	35	45	123	559	682	33
24	54	78	29	83	112	6	27	33	15	26	41	133	464	597	34
31	18	49	25	57	82	6	17	23	11	35	46	159	408	567	35
15	15	30	24	32	56	6	21	29	11	31	42	132	301	433	36
36	15	51	18	50	68	5	27	32	6	23	29	136	307	443	37
31	9	40	33	116	149	9	32	41	9	24	33	125	264	389	38
47	13	60	41	122	163	13	43	56	11	17	28	196	280	476	39
47	6	53	180	193	373	72	181	253	49	99	148	549	618	1,167	40
5	2	7	108	24	132	52	32	84	55	99	154	315	192	507	41
1	-	1	78	20	98	42	9	51	58	49	107	204	87	291	42
-	-	-	36	8	44	38	5	43	13	11	24	96	29	125	43
-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	13	2	15	25	2	27	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	60	218	278	-	2	2	60	220	280	48
304	548	852	635	1,089	1,724	344	722	1,066	290	566	856	2,862	7,778	10,640	49
2,463	2,200	2,246	2,827	2,331	2,414	2,994	2,484	2,635	2,720	2,405	2,497	2,403	1,681	1,874	50
2,767	2,309	2,386	3,263	2,689	2,891	3,490	2,967	3,108	3,494	2,904	3,106	2,916	2,278	2,403	51
2,976	2,421	2,722	3,822	3,003	3,316	4,192	3,304	3,497	4,150	3,626	3,816	3,474	2,688	2,927	52

TABLE 16. Salaries All Rural Schools (One Room)¹
 Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary - Publicly-Controlled One-Room Rural Schools, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 575- 624	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	625- 674	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	675- 724	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	23	24	-	5	5	-	-	-
4	725- 774	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	39	1	3	4	-	-	-
5	775- 824	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	26	28	5	77	82	-	-	-
6	825- 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	30	3	27	30	-	-	-
7	875- 924	114	112	226	-	2	2	1	35	36	2	49	51	-	-	-
8	925- 974	5	6	11	-	5	5	1	15	16	2	27	29	-	-	-
9	975-1,024	-	1	1	-	8	8	-	29	29	4	36	40	-	-	-
10	1,025-1,074	1	-	1	1	13	14	-	8	8	-	35	35	-	-	-
11	1,075-1,124	-	1	1	1	15	16	1	8	9	2	34	36	-	-	-
12	1,125-1,174	85	52	117	3	14	17	1	15	16	1	16	17	-	-	-
13	1,175-1,224	15	29	44	2	14	16	2	10	12	-	17	17	-	-	-
14	1,225-1,274	2	1	3	3	14	17	4	100	104	-	18	18	-	-	-
15	1,275-1,324	-	3	3	3	17	20	3	44	47	5	30	35	-	-	-
16	1,325-1,374	-	-	-	3	31	34	4	65	69	2	15	17	-	-	-
17	1,375-1,424	38	68	106	3	29	32	2	114	116	3	21	24	-	-	-
18	1,425-1,474	1	2	3	4	33	37	3	65	68	3	25	28	-	-	-
19	1,475-1,524	-	1	1	4	33	37	2	29	31	2	44	46	-	-	-
20	1,525-1,574	1	-	1	1	26	27	1	17	18	2	56	58	-	-	-
21	1,575-1,624	1	1	2	8	21	29	1	28	29	1	50	51	-	1	1
22	1,625-1,674	1	-	1	3	11	14	-	39	39	4	60	64	-	-	-
23	1,675-1,724	-	-	-	2	5	7	5	34	39	1	59	60	-	12	12
24	1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	27	27	1	37	38	1	2	3
25	1,775-1,824	2	3	5	1	3	4	2	38	40	2	34	36	6	60	66
26	1,825-1,874	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	23	25	2	26	28	1	8	9
27	1,875-1,924	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	28	31	1	25	26	12	113	125
28	1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	9	2	36	38	-	20	20
29	1,975-2,024	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	7	9	1	19	20	84	378	462
30	2,025-2,124	3	2	5	-	-	-	2	10	12	1	27	28	44	266	312
31	2,125-2,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	1	11	12	77	536	613
32	2,225-2,324	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	8	8	58	487	545
33	2,325-2,424	3	1	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	4	4	79	449	528
34	2,425-2,524	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	56	379	437
35	2,525-2,624	20	13	33	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	41	285	328
36	2,625-2,724	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	39	185	224
37	2,725-2,824	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	30	168	198
38	2,825-2,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	18	88	106
39	2,925-3,024	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	91	119
40	3,025-3,524	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	26	57	83
41	3,525-4,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
42	4,025-4,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
43	4,525-5,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	5,025-5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Total	283	301	584	44	307	351	58	969	1,027	56	932	988	604	3,591	4,195
47	1st quartile	\$ 906	909	907	1,275	1,242	1,248	1,188	1,071	1,085	988	1,038	1,034	2,129	2,132	2,131
48	Median	\$ 1,142	1,154	1,147	1,450	1,409	1,413	1,425	1,375	1,376	1,392	1,510	1,503	2,349	2,307	2,312
49	3rd quartile	\$ 1,388	1,390	1,390	1,600	1,527	1,536	1,837	1,605	1,618	1,675	1,721	1,720	2,605	2,520	2,529

1. In one-room rural schools teachers instruct elementary grades only or both elementary and secondary grades. Consequently, there can be no table for teachers of secondary grades only in one-room rural schools.

TABLE 16. Salaries All Rural Schools (One Room)¹
 Classification of Teachers According to Annual Salary — Publicly-Controlled One-Room Rural Schools, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	12	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	33	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	29	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	43	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	104	112	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	55	60	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	198	315	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	53	61	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	74	78	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	56	58	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	58	62	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	97	167	12
3	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	79	101	13
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	134	143	14
34	99	133	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	194	239	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	112	121	16
11	16	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	248	305	17
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	126	137	18
-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	110	119	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	99	104	20
47	89	136	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	198	257	21
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	110	119	22
7	10	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	120	135	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	73	75	24
3	5	8	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	151	169	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	60	66	26
2	6	8	2	20	22	11	18	29	-	-	-	31	211	242	27
-	-	-	-	11	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	78	80	28
9	26	35	3	42	45	7	17	24	-	1	1	107	491	598	29
7	27	34	29	119	148	10	54	64	-	2	2	96	509	605	30
48	110	158	78	270	348	5	17	22	3	21	24	213	971	1,184	31
42	188	230	90	279	369	10	27	37	4	17	21	206	1,010	1,216	32
74	217	291	81	248	329	6	32	38	5	15	20	250	968	1,218	33
38	95	133	91	163	254	7	33	40	2	17	19	201	688	889	34
22	28	50	35	92	127	6	20	26	4	23	27	128	465	593	35
19	6	25	23	45	68	6	21	27	5	9	14	92	268	360	36
17	3	20	23	70	93	8	34	42	6	13	19	87	289	376	37
12	1	13	77	132	209	3	21	24	2	16	18	113	258	371	38
5	2	7	84	168	252	8	35	43	3	16	19	129	312	441	39
1	-	1	89	121	210	39	146	185	9	67	76	167	392	559	40
-	-	-	10	4	14	14	6	20	10	54	64	35	68	103	41
-	-	-	2	-	2	5	1	6	1	8	9	9	9	18	42
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	4	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	46	189	235	-	-	-	46	189	235	45
402	842	1,344	722	1,801	2,523	191	673	864	54	283	337	2,414	9,799	12,213	46
1,707	1,896	1,806	2,296	2,214	2,235	2,258	2,273	2,269	2,500	2,512	2,511	2,002	1,771	1,807	47
2,294	2,262	2,268	2,506	2,382	2,415	2,781	2,728	2,738	2,792	2,972	2,943	2,336	2,217	2,238	48
2,461	2,379	2,395	2,931	2,789	2,852	3,303	3,135	3,170	3,386	3,489	3,477	2,669	2,474	2,506	49

TABLE 17. Salaries — All Elementary Schools¹
 Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	1	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	\$ 575- 624.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	625- 674.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	675- 724.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	28	30	2	12	14	—	—	—
5	725- 774.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	61	67	1	5	6	—	—	—
6	775- 824.....	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	46	49	10	135	145	—	6	6
7	825- 874.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	34	39	4	52	56	—	56	56
8	875- 924.....	175	294	469	—	3	3	5	42	47	7	69	76	—	24	24
9	925- 974.....	8	14	22	—	7	7	1	24	25	3	40	43	—	15	15
10	975-1,024.....	—	1	1	1	13	14	1	48	49	6	43	49	1	137	138
11	1,025-1,074.....	1	1	2	1	16	17	4	14	18	—	73	73	—	28	28
12	1,075-1,124.....	5	8	13	1	20	21	4	34	38	3	51	54	5	95	100
13	1,125-1,174.....	124	235	359	3	20	23	2	28	30	2	26	28	—	186	186
14	1,175-1,224.....	51	151	202	2	23	25	4	39	43	2	37	39	—	255	255
15	1,225-1,274.....	2	8	10	3	23	26	6	163	169	—	35	35	—	50	50
16	1,275-1,324.....	5	45	50	3	25	28	4	108	112	5	72	77	—	156	156
17	1,325-1,374.....	—	5	5	3	53	56	10	148	158	5	78	83	1	28	29
18	1,375-1,424.....	94	488	582	9	51	60	8	257	265	5	48	53	7	87	94
19	1,425-1,474.....	2	3	5	6	58	64	9	186	195	4	51	55	2	49	51
20	1,475-1,524.....	1	6	7	6	56	62	12	135	147	6	117	123	2	98	100
21	1,525-1,574.....	1	2	3	4	42	46	10	106	116	6	152	158	19	56	75
22	1,575-1,624.....	3	5	8	10	43	53	8	143	151	4	158	162	12	62	74
23	1,625-1,674.....	2	—	2	5	28	33	3	129	132	12	188	200	4	16	20
24	1,675-1,724.....	—	1	1	4	14	18	14	145	159	4	138	142	5	98	103
25	1,725-1,774.....	—	2	2	1	20	21	3	122	125	6	143	149	5	53	58
26	1,775-1,824.....	20	20	40	3	11	14	10	135	145	4	106	110	25	270	295
27	1,825-1,874.....	—	1	1	2	13	15	7	132	139	15	102	117	3	67	70
28	1,875-1,924.....	2	—	2	—	9	9	13	120	133	13	74	87	30	285	315
29	1,925-1,974.....	—	—	—	1	2	3	7	91	98	6	115	121	5	114	119
30	1,975-2,024.....	5	39	44	2	5	7	11	131	142	5	124	129	135	791	926
31	2,025-2,124.....	11	25	36	1	7	8	17	167	184	14	152	166	89	656	745
32	2,125-2,224.....	4	4	8	—	7	7	26	185	211	17	154	171	186	1,338	1,524
33	2,225-2,324.....	15	33	48	—	8	8	12	130	142	12	137	149	141	1,198	1,337
34	2,325-2,424.....	19	41	60	—	25	25	25	112	137	13	88	101	279	1,637	1,916
35	2,425-2,524.....	24	42	66	1	6	7	23	113	136	11	60	71	183	1,184	1,367
36	2,525-2,624.....	62	284	346	1	7	8	14	113	127	19	66	85	264	1,286	1,550
37	2,625-2,724.....	35	23	58	1	—	1	17	81	98	18	58	76	191	937	1,128
38	2,725-2,824.....	13	23	36	1	2	3	7	83	90	13	54	67	265	1,095	1,360
39	2,825-2,924.....	5	8	13	1	1	2	17	40	57	11	38	49	166	854	820
40	2,925-3,024.....	8	7	15	3	1	4	18	48	66	18	67	85	304	1,041	1,345
41	3,025-3,524.....	57	54	111	2	1	3	47	124	171	47	155	202	801	2,145	2,946
42	3,525-4,024.....	40	25	65	1	—	1	27	75	102	19	17	36	612	1,609	2,221
43	4,025-4,524.....	13	10	23	—	—	—	17	9	26	24	4	28	434	968	1,402
44	4,525-5,024.....	2	1	3	—	—	—	12	1	13	7	3	10	484	1,531	2,015
45	5,025-5,524.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	6	6	—	6	340	318	658
46	5,525-6,024.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	327	50	377
47	6,025-6,524.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	115	13	128
48	6,525-7,024.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	9	115
49	7,025-7,524.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	2	93
50	7,525-8,024.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
51	8,025-8,524.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Total.....	810	1,919	2,729	84	621	705	462	3,991	4,453	392	3,298	3,690	5,643	20,751	26,394
54	1st quartile.....\$	1,130	1,189	1,149	1,392	1,329	1,334	1,688	1,398	1,408	1,788	1,473	1,490	2,629	2,234	2,299
55	Median.....\$	1,393	1,395	1,394	1,563	1,473	1,480	2,317	1,732	1,774	2,425	1,749	1,786	3,332	2,624	2,746
56	3rd quartile.....\$	2,578	2,424	2,511	1,775	1,846	1,658	2,989	2,188	2,265	3,110	2,175	2,256	4,583	3,365	3,618

1. Includes teachers teaching elementary grades and both elementary and secondary grades. For "one-room rural elementary schools" see Table 16.

TABLE 17. Salaries — All Elementary Schools¹
 Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	11	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	14	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	52	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	40	44	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	66	73	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	188	202	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	142	151	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	432	619	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	100	112	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	242	251	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	132	138	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	208	226	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	495	626	13
3	10	13	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	62	519	581	14
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	280	291	15
37	105	142	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	54	514	568	16
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	19	316	335	17
11	18	29	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	134	957	1,091	18
—	3	3	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	23	354	377	19
1	5	6	1	10	11	—	36	36	—	—	—	29	463	492	20
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	359	399	21
55	107	162	1	38	39	—	10	10	—	—	—	93	566	659	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	361	388	23
7	16	23	—	24	24	—	15	15	—	—	—	34	451	485	24
—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	15	344	359	25
4	13	17	3	26	29	—	15	15	—	—	—	69	596	665	26
—	9	9	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	326	353	27
3	10	13	3	64	67	15	44	59	—	—	—	79	606	685	28
—	2	2	—	12	12	—	3	3	—	1	1	19	340	359	29
10	68	78	7	75	82	13	34	47	14	40	54	202	1,307	1,509	30
13	101	114	35	212	247	29	147	176	17	85	102	226	1,552	1,778	31
62	328	390	100	435	535	13	95	108	37	160	197	445	2,706	3,151	32
81	509	590	127	474	601	30	136	166	59	185	244	477	2,808	3,285	33
123	526	649	115	480	595	19	214	233	48	192	240	641	3,315	3,956	34
82	394	476	131	361	492	31	190	221	55	203	258	541	2,553	3,094	35
63	154	217	68	224	292	35	215	250	67	222	289	593	2,571	3,164	36
43	111	154	59	187	246	28	207	235	66	176	242	458	1,780	2,238	37
58	127	183	62	208	270	36	244	280	68	205	273	521	2,041	2,562	38
55	102	157	126	395	521	37	235	272	66	190	256	484	1,663	2,147	39
36	81	117	142	450	592	60	330	390	93	128	221	682	2,153	2,835	40
98	373	471	275	615	890	289	1,209	1,498	369	694	1,063	1,985	5,370	7,355	41
72	174	246	90	166	256	260	342	602	355	809	1,164	1,476	3,217	4,693	42
45	170	215	67	31	98	162	130	292	289	617	906	1,051	1,939	2,990	43
47	24	71	44	14	58	89	39	128	184	166	350	869	1,779	2,648	44
29	22	51	12	2	14	56	10	66	178	100	278	628	452	1,080	45
21	13	34	27	—	27	43	—	43	105	40	145	525	104	629	46
15	4	19	2	—	2	22	—	22	73	3	76	228	20	248	47
15	—	15	—	—	—	8	—	8	55	—	55	184	9	193	48
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	22	—	22	115	2	117	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	8	—	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	3	51
—	1	1	—	—	—	166	874	1,040	2	8	10	168	883	1,051	52
1,089	3,582	4,671	1,498	4,514	6,012	1,441	4,792	6,233	2,229	4,224	6,453	13,648	47,692	61,340	53
2,306	2,244	2,253	2,410	2,272	2,299	2,980	2,535	2,602	2,989	2,610	2,718	2,470	2,085	2,163	54
2,607	2,417	2,444	2,854	2,541	2,614	3,530	2,956	3,046	3,743	3,256	3,065	3,109	2,513	2,613	55
3,386	2,891	2,987	3,286	2,956	2,998	4,214	3,335	3,479	4,708	3,946	4,151	4,140	3,136	3,358	56

TABLE 18. Salaries - Elementary Schools in Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Ontario			Manitoba		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 975-1,024	-	5	5	-	-	-
2	1,025-1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1,075-1,124	-	11	11	-	-	-
4	1,125-1,174	-	154	154	-	-	-
5	1,175-1,224	-	145	145	-	-	-
6	1,225-1,274	-	11	11	-	-	-
7	1,275-1,324	-	81	81	-	-	-
8	1,325-1,374	-	22	22	-	-	-
9	1,375-1,424	-	14	14	-	-	-
10	1,425-1,474	2	8	10	-	2	2
11	1,475-1,524	-	21	21	-	1	1
12	1,525-1,574	17	9	26	-	-	-
13	1,575-1,624	5	5	10	-	-	-
14	1,625-1,674	2	3	5	-	-	-
15	1,675-1,724	2	25	27	-	1	1
16	1,725-1,774	3	28	31	-	-	-
17	1,775-1,824	6	76	82	-	-	-
18	1,825-1,874	2	32	34	-	-	-
19	1,875-1,924	5	35	40	-	-	-
20	1,925-1,974	1	37	38	-	1	1
21	1,975-2,024	20	69	89	-	3	3
22	2,025-2,124	15	70	85	-	4	4
23	2,125-2,224	36	179	215	8	40	48
24	2,225-2,324	9	93	102	7	54	61
25	2,325-2,424	81	456	537	4	56	60
26	2,425-2,524	16	117	133	11	112	123
27	2,525-2,624	83	287	370	3	41	44
28	2,625-2,724	19	128	147	7	57	64
29	2,725-2,824	73	265	338	7	72	79
30	2,825-2,924	21	112	133	15	58	73
31	2,925-3,024	80	471	551	13	49	62
32	3,025-3,524	238	778	1,016	63	267	330
33	3,525-4,024	279	652	931	60	149	209
34	4,025-4,524	185	400	585	38	165	203
35	4,525-5,024	263	1,400	1,663	39	23	62
36	5,025-5,524	181	297	478	25	21	46
37	5,525-6,024	250	46	296	20	13	33
38	6,025-6,524	101	13	114	15	4	19
39	6,525-7,024	95	9	104	15	-	15
40	7,025-7,524	90	2	92	1	-	1
41	7,525-8,024	4	-	4	-	-	-
42	8,025-8,524	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	Total	2,184	6,566	8,750	351	1,194	1,545
45	1st quartile	3,126	2,470	2,595	3,127	2,584	2,684
46	Median	4,233	3,227	3,472	3,838	3,110	3,268
47	3rd quartile	5,508	4,570	4,694	4,874	3,782	3,858

TABLE 18. Salaries - Elementary Schools in Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	154	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	145	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	81	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	22	8
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	18	18	9
-	1	1	-	-	-	2	11	13	10
-	35	35	-	-	-	-	57	57	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	17	9	26	12
-	8	8	-	-	-	5	13	18	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	26	28	15
-	1	1	-	-	-	3	29	32	16
-	5	5	-	-	-	6	81	87	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	34	18
-	13	13	-	-	-	5	48	53	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	39	20
1	1	2	-	1	1	21	74	95	21
-	2	2	4	15	19	19	91	110	22
1	16	17	7	25	32	52	260	312	23
1	32	33	18	54	72	35	233	268	24
2	74	76	19	69	88	106	655	761	25
6	39	45	15	60	75	48	328	376	26
4	85	89	24	75	99	114	488	602	27
4	86	90	16	66	82	46	337	383	28
13	96	109	25	84	109	118	517	635	29
7	59	66	11	61	72	54	290	344	30
23	93	116	37	38	75	153	651	804	31
71	277	348	142	220	362	514	1,542	2,056	32
120	207	327	115	254	369	574	1,262	1,636	33
76	86	162	87	325	412	386	976	1,362	34
42	29	71	43	103	146	387	1,555	1,942	35
36	10	46	74	71	145	316	399	715	36
40	-	40	54	31	85	364	90	454	37
21	-	21	28	2	30	165	19	184	38
6	-	6	42	-	42	158	9	167	39
-	-	-	16	-	16	107	2	109	40
-	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	6	41
-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	42
3	31	34	-	1	1	3	33	36	43
477	1,290	1,767	782	1,555	2,337	3,794	10,605	14,399	44
3,423	2,624	2,736	3,094	2,753	2,835	3,158	2,568	2,684	45
3,958	3,003	3,247	3,842	3,543	3,636	4,022	3,209	3,427	46
4,840	3,567	3,892	5,184	4,246	4,385	5,296	4,525	4,521	47

TABLE 19. Salaries — Elementary Schools in Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	1	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	\$ 725 - 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	775 - 824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	825 - 874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	55	—
5	875 - 924	9	10	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	925 - 974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	6
7	975 - 1,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	81	82
8	1,025 - 1,074	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	25	25
9	1,075 - 1,124	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	23	26
10	1,125 - 1,174	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	28	28
11	1,175 - 1,224	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	61	61
12	1,225 - 1,274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	28	28
13	1,275 - 1,324	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	31	31
14	1,325 - 1,374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	1	1	2
15	1,375 - 1,424	4	36	40	—	1	1	—	9	9	—	—	—	1	24	25
16	1,425 - 1,474	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	14	14
17	1,475 - 1,524	—	3	3	—	2	2	4	12	16	—	—	—	1	9	10
18	1,525 - 1,574	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	21	22	—	—	—	2	33	35
19	1,575 - 1,624	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	39	41	—	—	—	3	4	7
20	1,625 - 1,674	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	20	20	—	—	—	2	3	5
21	1,675 - 1,724	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	18	18	—	—	—	1	20	21
22	1,725 - 1,774	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	26	26	1	4	5	1	10	11
23	1,775 - 1,824	2	4	6	—	3	3	1	16	17	—	1	1	2	29	31
24	1,825 - 1,874	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	39	39	1	2	3	—	9	9
25	1,875 - 1,924	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	17	17	—	2	2	1	31	32
26	1,925 - 1,974	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	30	31	—	5	5	—	16	16
27	1,975 - 2,024	1	11	12	—	4	4	2	38	40	1	12	13	6	67	73
28	2,025 - 2,124	—	4	4	—	5	5	2	54	56	—	15	15	8	81	89
29	2,125 - 2,224	—	1	1	—	5	5	6	75	81	1	51	52	10	165	175
30	2,225 - 2,324	3	9	12	—	6	6	2	49	51	2	44	46	16	154	170
31	2,325 - 2,424	6	12	18	—	22	22	6	54	60	2	47	49	21	201	222
32	2,425 - 2,524	6	9	15	1	4	5	5	70	75	1	38	39	24	168	192
33	2,525 - 2,624	1	91	92	1	4	5	4	74	78	5	44	49	36	193	229
34	2,625 - 2,724	6	6	12	—	—	—	3	43	46	7	31	38	37	150	187
35	2,725 - 2,824	—	7	7	1	—	1	2	56	58	4	40	44	44	195	239
36	2,825 - 2,924	—	—	—	1	—	1	9	35	44	5	29	34	32	137	169
37	2,925 - 3,024	3	1	4	2	—	2	9	41	50	7	59	66	55	131	136
38	3,025 - 3,524	19	24	43	2	1	3	24	109	133	15	133	148	181	474	655
39	3,525 - 4,024	14	14	28	1	—	1	19	70	89	10	15	25	122	592	714
40	4,025 - 4,524	4	8	12	—	—	—	14	9	23	14	4	18	124	463	587
41	4,525 - 5,024	2	1	3	—	—	—	10	1	11	5	3	8	147	112	259
42	5,025 - 5,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	6	—	6	114	19	133
43	5,525 - 6,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	59	3	62
44	6,025 - 6,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	11	—	11
45	6,525 - 7,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11
46	7,025 - 7,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	7,525 - 8,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Total	81	275	356	11	80	91	130	1,065	1,185	90	580	670	1,077	3,846	4,923
50	1st quartile	\$ 2,342	1,806	1,990	...	1,855	1,873	2,538	1,941	1,979	2,763	2,344	2,377	2,955	2,295	2,399
51	Median	\$ 2,992	2,546	2,555	...	2,165	2,233	3,150	2,380	2,443	3,292	2,706	2,766	3,728	2,831	3,009
52	3rd quartile	\$ 3,525	2,619	3,012	...	2,375	2,403	3,907	2,823	2,947	4,221	3,066	3,165	4,772	3,717	3,907

**TABLE 19. Salaries — Elementary Schools in Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55**

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	55	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	19	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	81	82	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	27	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	29	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	69	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	39	13
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	12	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	70	75	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26	31	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	55	58	18
-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	66	71	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	27	20
-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	49	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	43	46	22
-	-	-	-	10	10	-	6	6	-	-	-	5	69	74	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	55	56	24
-	-	-	-	33	33	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	94	95	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	52	54	26
-	2	2	1	8	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	11	143	154	27
-	6	6	1	15	16	-	3	3	-	10	10	11	193	204	28
-	10	10	1	21	22	-	1	1	5	21	26	23	350	373	29
2	9	11	6	30	36	-	3	3	4	13	17	35	317	352	30
1	26	27	4	41	45	1	8	9	2	8	10	43	419	462	31
-	22	22	3	54	57	3	5	8	4	20	24	47	390	437	32
1	1	2	1	38	39	3	15	18	6	17	23	58	477	535	33
2	1	3	6	65	71	1	13	14	2	7	9	64	316	380	34
1	6	7	5	43	48	-	7	7	7	16	23	64	370	434	35
1	5	6	2	39	41	-	4	4	6	16	22	56	265	321	36
2	4	7	3	24	27	-	13	13	5	3	8	87	276	363	37
4	27	31	26	143	169	4	45	49	34	47	81	309	1,003	1,312	38
1	2	3	19	126	145	16	23	39	22	76	98	224	918	1,142	39
2	1	3	20	21	41	14	6	20	28	85	113	220	597	617	40
4	-	4	25	11	36	7	2	9	21	12	33	221	142	363	41
-	-	-	7	2	9	2	-	2	9	1	10	142	22	164	42
-	-	-	27	-	27	1	-	1	18	8	26	107	12	119	43
-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	19	1	20	33	1	34	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	13	-	13	45
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	23	-	-	-	1	22	23	48
22	122	144	160	755	915	53	182	235	196	361	557	1,820	7,266	9,086	49
...	2,338	2,299	3,160	2,325	2,472	3,556	2,576	2,619	3,143	2,644	2,813	2,917	2,256	2,349	50
...	2,461	2,498	4,075	2,798	2,924	3,963	2,994	3,168	4,043	3,541	3,655	3,646	2,721	2,864	51
...	3,012	3,106	4,965	3,424	3,636	4,418	3,425	3,756	5,081	4,123	4,320	4,671	3,513	3,696	52

TABLE 20. Salaries - Elementary Schools in Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	\$ 675- 724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	725- 774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	775- 824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	825- 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
6	875- 924	4	33	37	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
7	925- 974	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	24	24
8	975-1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	7	7
9	1,025-1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	36	36
10	1,075-1,124	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	2	54	56
11	1,125-1,174	11	55	66	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4
12	1,175-1,224	7	41	46	-	-	-	-	8	8	1	4	5	-	30	30
13	1,225-1,274	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	2	2
14	1,275-1,324	3	9	12	-	2	2	-	16	16	-	12	12	-	19	19
15	1,325-1,374	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	14	16	-	14	14	-	1	1
16	1,375-1,424	12	163	175	1	-	1	1	42	43	1	4	5	4	22	26
17	1,425-1,474	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	35	36	-	4	4	-	13	13
18	1,475-1,524	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	35	37	1	20	21	1	37	38
19	1,525-1,574	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	23	26	1	32	33	-	12	12
20	1,575-1,624	-	2	2	-	2	2	2	35	37	1	27	28	4	16	20
21	1,625-1,674	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	34	35	1	37	38	-	4	4
22	1,675-1,724	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	31	34	-	28	28	2	16	18
23	1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	23	24	3	40	43	-	4	4
24	1,775-1,824	4	9	13	1	1	2	3	37	40	-	25	25	-	49	49
25	1,825-1,874	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	20	20	3	33	36	-	10	10
26	1,875-1,924	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	43	45	5	18	23	9	47	56
27	1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	30	2	41	43	1	14	15
28	1,975-2,024	1	15	16	-	-	-	1	49	50	-	33	33	9	105	114
29	2,025-2,124	2	9	11	-	-	-	4	54	58	6	51	57	8	89	97
30	2,125-2,224	1	2	3	-	1	1	10	70	80	4	49	53	25	153	178
31	2,225-2,324	4	15	19	-	1	1	3	58	61	1	50	51	20	165	185
32	2,325-2,424	3	16	19	-	3	3	13	48	61	5	25	30	36	218	254
33	2,425-2,524	2	21	23	-	2	2	9	28	37	6	18	24	29	211	240
34	2,525-2,624	11	115	126	-	3	3	4	27	31	6	12	18	41	230	271
35	2,625-2,724	5	8	13	-	-	-	9	24	33	4	24	28	42	240	282
36	2,725-2,824	1	5	6	-	2	2	3	18	21	4	9	13	45	209	254
37	2,825-2,924	2	5	7	-	1	1	6	5	11	2	6	8	49	203	252
38	2,925-3,024	1	5	6	1	1	2	4	3	7	7	8	15	53	225	278
39	3,025-3,524	8	18	26	-	-	-	17	12	29	20	20	40	186	590	776
40	3,525-4,024	9	7	16	-	-	-	7	4	11	6	2	8	140	298	438
41	4,025-4,524	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	93	85	178
42	4,525-5,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	57	12	69
43	5,025-5,524	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	32	2	34
44	5,525-6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
45	6,025-6,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
46	6,525-7,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	7,025-7,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
48	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Total	100	563	663	4	31	35	116	845	961	98	657	755	907	3,462	4,369
50	1st quartile	\$ 1,225	1,306	1,298	...	1,505	1,505	2,135	1,601	1,625	2,117	1,674	1,707	2,710	2,280	2,352
51	Median	\$ 2,250	1,417	1,420	...	1,800	1,813	2,469	1,936	1,988	2,675	1,949	1,988	3,223	2,680	2,770
52	3rd quartile	\$ 2,825	2,545	2,556	...	2,485	2,532	2,975	2,252	2,331	3,262	2,244	2,336	3,933	3,128	3,297

TABLE 20. Salaries - Elementary Schools in Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	36	40	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	28	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	44	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	60	65	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	61	72	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8	85	93	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	60	63	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	33	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	19	235	254	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	53	54	17
-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	105	109	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	69	73	19
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	83	90	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	76	79	21
-	-	-	-	12	12	-	8	8	-	-	-	5	96	101	22
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	70	74	23
-	-	-	1	7	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	9	130	139	24
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	66	69	25
-	1	1	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	16	115	131	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	85	89	27
-	5	5	-	8	8	-	5	5	4	11	15	15	231	246	28
1	11	12	-	21	21	3	11	14	3	18	19	27	262	289	29
1	23	24	2	17	19	-	13	13	6	30	36	49	358	407	30
4	37	41	5	25	30	3	18	21	12	32	44	52	401	453	31
7	44	51	2	24	26	1	26	27	10	45	55	77	449	526	32
4	53	57	5	25	30	2	39	41	12	52	64	69	449	518	33
6	33	39	2	18	20	4	41	45	17	43	60	91	522	613	34
2	22	24	3	17	20	3	25	28	28	35	63	96	395	491	35
5	23	28	5	19	24	5	30	35	10	42	52	78	357	435	36
13	17	30	6	39	45	5	49	54	19	46	65	102	371	473	37
2	20	22	8	42	50	6	69	75	20	43	63	102	416	518	38
14	40	54	24	104	128	35	240	275	87	157	244	391	1,181	1,572	39
7	12	19	21	12	33	37	37	74	91	193	284	318	565	883	40
2	2	4	13	1	14	17	18	35	86	102	188	223	208	431	41
4	1	5	6	1	7	9	2	11	77	31	108	156	47	203	42
3	1	4	2	-	2	11	-	11	62	18	80	112	21	133	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	19	-	19	36	-	36	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	15	-	15	19	-	19	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	8	-	8	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	7	-	7	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	27	158	185	1	3	4	28	161	189	48
75	345	420	105	411	518	171	801	972	593	899	1,492	2,169	8,014	10,183	49
2,555	2,346	2,368	2,847	2,300	2,371	3,082	2,595	2,664	3,085	2,613	2,756	2,669	2,068	2,182	50
2,883	2,522	2,574	3,306	2,791	2,872	3,593	2,989	3,053	3,999	3,194	3,451	3,280	2,555	2,668	51
3,425	2,864	2,939	3,899	3,098	3,240	4,143	3,309	3,411	4,778	3,836	4,163	4,083	3,050	3,277	52

TABLE 21. Salaries - Rural Elementary Schools (6 or More Rooms)
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 575- 624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	625- 674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	675- 724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	725- 774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	775- 824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
6	825- 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
7	875- 924	3	2	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
8	925- 974	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
9	975-1,024	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	4	4
10	1,025-1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
11	1,075-1,124	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	3	3
12	1,125-1,174	1	8	9	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
13	1,175-1,224	1	7	8	-	4	4	-	4	4	1	5	6	-	2	2
14	1,225-1,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	5	5	-	5	5
15	1,275-1,324	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	9	9	-	17	17	-	12	12
16	1,325-1,374	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	10	10	1	19	20	-	3	3
17	1,375-1,424	2	15	17	3	9	12	-	12	12	-	7	7	2	14	16
18	1,425-1,474	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	9	9
19	1,475-1,524	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	10	10	-	24	24	-	8	8
20	1,525-1,574	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	6	7	-	30	30	-	-	-
21	1,575-1,624	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	3	3	1	42	43	-	15	15
22	1,625-1,674	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	7	4	37	41	-	2	2
23	1,675-1,724	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	13	16	1	23	24	-	10	10
24	1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	30	30	-	6	6
25	1,775-1,824	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	11	11	1	23	24	7	16	23
26	1,825-1,874	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	11	13	8	16	24	-	3	3
27	1,875-1,924	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	7	11	3	8	11	-	23	23
28	1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	2	19	21	1	18	19
29	1,975-2,024	-	3	3	1	1	2	3	11	14	2	33	35	3	31	34
30	2,025-2,124	1	3	4	-	1	1	2	17	19	3	31	34	2	39	41
31	2,125-2,224	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	21	25	9	23	32	9	73	82
32	2,225-2,324	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	14	17	7	19	26	10	49	59
33	2,325-2,424	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	5	9	3	4	7	18	79	97
34	2,425-2,524	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	7	13	3	1	4	13	61	74
35	2,525-2,624	1	12	13	-	-	-	4	4	8	4	8	10	17	89	106
36	2,625-2,724	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	7	8	7	2	9	10	54	64
37	2,725-2,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	5	5	10	26	88	114
38	2,825-2,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	4	11	41	52
39	2,925-3,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	4	-	4	22	52	74
40	3,025-3,524	-	6	6	-	-	-	4	2	6	10	2	12	57	154	211
41	3,525-4,024	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	39	54	93
42	4,025-4,524	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	3	27	20	47
43	4,525-5,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	17	6	23
44	5,025-5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	13
45	5,525-6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
46	6,025-6,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	6,525-7,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Total	10	68	78	7	54	61	54	231	285	88	462	550	307	1,044	1,351
50	1st quartile	\$...	1,225	1,209	...	1,367	1,376	1,983	1,473	1,549	1,975	1,586	1,573	2,594	2,177	2,255
51	Median	\$...	1,700	1,419	...	1,475	1,460	2,375	1,845	1,949	2,358	1,708	1,772	3,047	2,567	2,655
52	3rd quartile	\$...	2,575	2,560	...	1,687	1,692	2,775	2,178	2,276	2,858	1,992	2,085	3,810	2,975	3,151

TABLE 21. Salaries - Rural Elementary Schools (6 or More Rooms)
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	13	12
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	24	26	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	42	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	36	37	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	57	64	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	25	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	46	46	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39	40	20
1	8	7	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	78	80	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	48	52	22
-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	53	57	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	42	24
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	56	65	25
-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	37	47	26
-	1	1	1	-	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	10	43	53	27
-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	45	51	28
-	16	16	1	5	6	3	4	7	8	12	20	21	116	137	29
-	31	31	3	19	22	7	49	58	8	18	24	24	208	232	30
1	64	65	2	29	31	4	32	36	8	30	36	35	273	308	31
10	84	94	9	42	51	7	42	49	11	29	40	57	281	338	32
9	63	72	6	49	55	6	52	58	2	20	22	48	273	321	33
7	60	67	7	37	44	7	47	54	7	28	35	50	244	294	34
7	36	43	8	20	28	13	37	50	5	29	34	59	233	292	35
5	15	20	5	30	35	7	41	48	4	28	32	40	178	218	36
5	14	19	13	27	40	5	50	55	14	27	41	69	218	285	37
3	17	20	17	70	87	14	71	85	19	27	46	68	227	295	38
2	5	7	15	96	111	12	77	89	17	12	29	75	245	320	39
9	37	46	34	79	113	77	329	406	48	104	152	239	713	952	40
4	11	15	12	8	20	43	41	84	66	134	200	167	252	419	41
3	2	5	11	5	16	22	13	35	37	48	85	106	89	195	42
-	-	-	3	1	4	14	3	17	35	7	42	70	17	87	43
1	-	1	2	-	2	7	-	7	23	7	30	47	7	54	44
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	15	18	2	20	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	10	-	10	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3	5	-	5	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	43	264	307	1	2	3	44	266	310	48
68	476	544	149	527	676	295	1,159	1,454	336	563	899	1,314	4,584	5,898	49
2,381	2,205	2,227	2,631	2,380	2,412	2,839	2,505	2,561	2,936	2,536	2,666	2,560	2,129	2,197	50
2,811	2,360	2,386	2,942	2,808	2,842	3,278	2,945	3,000	3,680	3,124	3,318	3,081	2,534	2,655	51
3,081	2,575	2,620	3,388	2,985	3,012	3,816	3,272	3,350	4,542	3,737	3,927	3,841	3,025	3,206	52

TABLE 22. Salaries - Rural Elementary Schools (2 to 5 Rooms)
 Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 575- 624.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	625- 674.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	675- 724.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	7	9	-	-	-
4	725- 774.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	26	-	2	2	-	-	-
5	775- 824.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	19	5	54	59	-	-	-
6	825- 874.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	1	22	23	-	1	1
7	875- 924.....	45	137	182	-	1	1	4	4	8	5	17	22	-	-	-
8	925- 974.....	3	5	8	-	1	1	-	7	7	1	11	12	-	2	2
9	975-1,024.....	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	13	13	2	6	8	-	11	11
10	1,025-1,074.....	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	4	8	-	25	25	-	3	3
11	1,075-1,124.....	2	5	7	-	3	3	3	20	23	1	10	11	-	4	4
12	1,125-1,174.....	47	118	165	-	3	3	1	10	11	1	8	9	-	-	-
13	1,175-1,224.....	28	68	96	-	5	5	2	15	17	-	11	11	-	17	17
14	1,225-1,274.....	-	5	5	-	8	8	2	47	49	-	11	11	-	4	4
15	1,275-1,324.....	2	26	28	-	4	4	1	36	37	-	13	13	-	13	13
16	1,325-1,374.....	-	4	4	-	18	18	4	51	55	2	30	32	-	1	1
17	1,375-1,424.....	38	206	244	2	12	14	5	80	85	1	16	17	-	13	13
18	1,425-1,474.....	1	1	2	1	19	20	5	63	68	1	17	18	-	5	5
19	1,475-1,524.....	1	2	3	2	15	17	4	49	53	3	29	32	-	23	23
20	1,525-1,574.....	-	1	1	3	11	14	4	39	43	3	35	38	-	2	2
21	1,575-1,624.....	2	2	4	2	12	14	3	38	41	1	39	40	-	21	21
22	1,625-1,674.....	-	-	-	2	12	14	2	29	31	3	54	57	-	4	4
23	1,675-1,724.....	-	1	1	2	5	7	3	49	52	2	28	30	-	15	15
24	1,725-1,774.....	-	2	2	-	6	6	2	43	45	1	32	33	-	3	3
25	1,775-1,824.....	11	4	15	1	2	3	4	33	37	1	23	24	4	40	44
26	1,825-1,874.....	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	39	42	1	25	26	-	5	5
27	1,875-1,924.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	25	29	4	21	25	3	36	39
28	1,925-1,974.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	20	-	14	14	2	9	11
29	1,975-2,024.....	2	9	11	1	-	1	3	26	29	1	27	28	13	141	154
30	2,025-2,124.....	5	7	12	1	1	2	7	32	39	4	28	32	12	109	121
31	2,125-2,224.....	3	1	4	-	-	-	5	13	18	2	20	22	29	232	261
32	2,225-2,324.....	7	6	13	-	-	-	3	7	10	2	16	18	28	248	276
33	2,325-2,424.....	7	11	18	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	8	11	44	234	278
34	2,425-2,524.....	12	9	21	-	-	-	3	7	10	-	3	3	43	248	291
35	2,525-2,624.....	29	53	82	-	-	-	2	5	7	4	3	7	46	202	248
36	2,625-2,724.....	24	7	31	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	1	1	44	180	224
37	2,725-2,824.....	10	11	21	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	47	170	217
38	2,825-2,924.....	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	35	73	108
39	2,925-3,024.....	3	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	66	71	137
40	3,025-3,524.....	28	5	33	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	133	92	205
41	3,525-4,024.....	17	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	31	9	40
42	4,025-4,524.....	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
43	4,525-5,024.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	5,025-5,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	5,525-6,024.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	6,025-6,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Unclassified.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Total	336	712	1,048	18	149	167	104	881	985	60	668	728	564	2,242	2,806
49	1st quartile.....\$	1,161	1,138	1,145	...	1,337	1,349	1,250	1,324	1,321	1,000	1,198	1,184	2,439	2,159	2,196
50	Median.....\$	1,600	1,310	1,381	...	1,455	1,471	1,608	1,501	1,508	1,642	1,588	1,590	2,755	2,393	2,450
51	3rd quartile.....\$	2,648	1,415	2,075	...	1,590	1,608	2,054	1,773	1,798	2,100	1,827	1,844	3,056	2,645	2,730

TABLE 22. Salaries - Rural Elementary Schools (2 to 5 Rooms)
Classification of Elementary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	17	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	28	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	72	78	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	33	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	159	213	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	26	30	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	35	37	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	35	39	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	42	48	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	139	188	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	30	117	147	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	75	77	14
3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	98	104	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	104	110	16
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	329	375	17
-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	108	116	16
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	119	130	19
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	89	99	20
7	12	19	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	15	128	143	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	99	106	22
-	2	2	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	7	108	115	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	86	89	24
1	4	5	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	22	109	131	25
-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	76	81	26
1	2	3	-	7	7	2	4	6	-	-	-	16	95	111	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	43	47	28
1	16	17	2	12	14	2	6	8	2	15	17	27	252	279	29
5	22	27	2	36	40	9	28	37	4	24	28	49	289	338	30
4	81	85	17	98	115	3	16	19	10	33	43	73	494	567	31
16	137	153	17	98	115	9	14	23	10	40	50	92	566	658	32
28	120	148	22	118	140	3	22	25	10	35	45	117	551	668	33
22	52	74	25	82	107	6	27	33	15	26	41	126	454	580	34
24	15	39	22	56	78	5	17	22	11	35	46	143	386	529	35
8	10	18	22	30	52	7	21	28	11	31	42	120	286	406	36
21	9	30	16	49	65	5	27	32	6	23	29	105	292	397	37
11	4	15	24	115	139	8	31	39	9	24	33	91	252	343	38
11	1	12	32	120	152	11	43	54	11	16	27	136	253	389	39
7	2	9	102	168	270	63	172	235	49	99	148	365	539	904	40
-	-	-	28	16	44	30	28	58	51	98	149	158	152	310	41
-	-	-	21	4	25	28	6	34	50	49	99	107	60	167	42
-	-	-	9	1	10	17	3	20	8	10	18	34	15	49	43
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	2	12	11	2	13	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	46	210	256	-	2	2	46	212	258	47
171	503	674	362	1,020	1,382	254	687	941	268	563	831	2,137	7,425	9,562	48
2,339	2,191	2,216	2,550	2,319	2,358	2,838	2,489	2,563	2,670	2,403	2,482	2,266	1,650	1,769	49
2,509	2,397	2,330	2,963	2,613	2,748	3,295	2,956	3,035	3,382	2,898	3,067	2,694	2,261	2,341	50
2,759	2,398	2,464	3,371	2,970	3,033	3,968	3,286	3,399	4,045	3,621	3,766	3,235	2,642	2,787	51

TABLE 23. Salaries—All Secondary Schools¹
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 675- 724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	725- 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	775- 824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	825- 874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	875- 924	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	925- 974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	975-1,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	1,025-1,074	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
9	1,075-1,124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
10	1,125-1,174	2	1	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	3
11	1,175-1,224	2	2	4	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	4
12	1,225-1,274	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
13	1,275-1,324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	1,325-1,374	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
15	1,375-1,424	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
16	1,425-1,474	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
17	1,475-1,524	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	5	1	5	6	—	—	—
18	1,525-1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	5	—	—	—
19	1,575-1,624	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	5	—	7	7	—	—	—
20	1,625-1,674	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	6	—	1	1
21	1,675-1,724	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
22	1,725-1,774	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	4	7	—	3	3	—	—	—
23	1,775-1,824	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	6	6	—	9	9	—	—	—
24	1,825-1,874	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	6	1	5	6	—	—	—
25	1,875-1,924	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	9	1	4	5	—	—	—
26	1,925-1,974	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	3	7	2	8	10	—	3	3
27	1,975-2,024	—	1	1	2	—	2	5	4	9	1	10	11	—	—	—
28	2,025-2,124	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	11	14	6	20	26	—	—	—
29	2,125-2,224	1	—	1	—	2	2	6	16	22	1	17	18	—	1	1
30	2,225-2,324	1	5	6	—	2	2	9	10	19	6	11	17	—	1	1
31	2,325-2,424	4	2	6	1	2	3	16	17	33	4	23	27	—	—	—
32	2,425-2,524	4	2	6	1	—	1	13	11	24	8	10	18	—	3	3
33	2,525-2,624	8	41	49	3	1	4	9	19	28	10	22	32	—	3	3
34	2,625-2,724	6	4	10	1	—	1	12	14	26	10	20	30	5	4	9
35	2,725-2,824	9	4	13	—	1	1	17	16	33	14	15	29	30	26	56
36	2,825-2,924	7	3	10	—	1	1	6	18	24	10	21	31	16	34	50
37	2,925-3,024	4	3	7	2	2	4	31	16	47	21	12	33	99	122	221
38	3,025-3,524	68	16	84	4	2	6	69	61	130	65	58	123	496	410	906
39	3,525-4,024	50	8	58	1	—	1	60	47	107	56	35	91	668	431	1,099
40	4,025-4,524	33	14	47	2	—	2	50	11	61	73	30	103	653	350	1,003
41	4,525-5,024	5	—	5	—	—	—	11	1	12	25	2	27	527	275	802
42	5,025-5,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	2	6	571	294	865
43	5,525-6,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	5	—	5	644	230	874
44	6,025-6,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	454	119	573
45	6,525-7,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	113	7	120
46	7,025-7,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1	31
47	7,525-8,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30
48	8,025-8,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
49	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Total	208	112	320	19	27	46	336	313	649	328	366	694	4,340	2,325	6,665
51	1st quartile	\$ 3,025	2,547	2,613	...	...	1,800	2,692	2,288	2,464	2,949	2,141	2,474	3,854	3,236	3,708
52	Median	\$ 3,407	2,615	3,227	...	...	2,358	3,213	2,809	3,003	3,534	2,683	3,064	4,718	4,187	4,508
53	3rd quartile	\$ 3,885	3,337	3,784	...	...	2,962	3,867	3,367	3,627	4,210	3,329	3,856	5,673	5,144	5,505

1. In one-room rural schools there were no teachers instructing secondary grades only. See footnote (1), Table 16.

TABLE 23. Salaries - All Secondary Schools¹
 Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	10	12	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	5	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	11	13	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	3	15	18	17
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	18
-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	17	18	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	20
-	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	17	17	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	10	13	22
-	-	-	-	3	3	1	6	7	-	-	-	2	25	27	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	11	14	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	3	16	19	25
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	15	23	26
-	2	2	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	8	22	30	27
-	2	2	-	2	2	-	5	5	1	-	1	11	41	52	28
-	8	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	3	3	10	49	59	29
-	9	9	-	4	4	1	5	6	-	1	1	17	48	65	30
3	10	13	2	5	7	2	4	6	-	-	-	32	63	95	31
5	16	21	7	2	9	2	2	4	1	4	5	41	50	91	32
11	13	24	3	2	5	2	5	7	3	4	7	49	110	159	33
25	23	48	2	5	7	2	3	5	4	5	9	67	78	145	34
37	17	54	2	5	7	3	8	11	6	6	12	118	98	216	35
36	21	57	13	4	17	9	12	21	20	13	33	117	127	244	36
63	29	92	21	17	38	14	22	36	24	20	44	279	243	522	37
138	82	220	146	80	226	85	95	180	84	53	137	1,155	857	2,012	38
66	38	104	174	54	228	166	78	244	109	58	167	1,350	749	2,099	39
46	22	68	175	72	247	216	75	291	135	49	184	1,383	623	2,006	40
46	15	61	172	37	209	194	44	238	178	88	266	1,158	462	1,620	41
53	29	82	93	24	117	123	32	155	181	65	246	1,026	446	1,472	42
20	7	27	21	-	21	39	6	45	272	108	380	1,004	351	1,355	43
5	1	6	5	-	5	14	-	14	42	1	43	521	121	642	44
-	-	-	3	-	3	10	-	10	15	-	15	142	7	149	45
3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	-	13	47	1	48	46
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	36	-	36	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	82	83	165	2	1	3	84	84	168	49
558	345	903	841	328	1,169	968	513	1,481	1,096	479	1,575	8,694	4,808	13,502	50
2,961	2,743	2,903	3,560	3,156	3,422	3,822	3,064	3,548	4,105	3,616	3,947	3,604	3,068	3,384	51
3,384	3,159	3,300	4,164	3,738	4,060	4,381	3,653	4,190	4,974	4,656	4,869	4,393	3,791	4,191	52
4,400	3,867	4,190	4,768	4,379	4,675	4,936	4,355	4,807	5,662	5,444	5,609	5,331	4,749	5,152	53

TABLE 24. Salaries — Secondary Schools in Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Ontario			Manitoba		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$1,225 - 1,274	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1,275 - 1,324	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	1,325 - 1,374	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	1,375 - 1,424	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	1,425 - 1,474	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	1,475 - 1,524	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1,525 - 1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	1,575 - 1,624	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1,625 - 1,674	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	1,675 - 1,724	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	1,725 - 1,774	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1,775 - 1,824	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	1,825 - 1,874	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	1,875 - 1,924	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	1,925 - 1,974	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	1,975 - 2,024	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	2,025 - 2,124	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	2,125 - 2,224	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	2,225 - 2,324	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	2,325 - 2,424	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	2,425 - 2,524	—	—	—	—	2	2
22	2,525 - 2,624	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	2,625 - 2,724	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	2,725 - 2,824	16	4	20	3	2	5
25	2,825 - 2,924	1	6	7	4	4	8
26	2,925 - 3,024	16	17	33	2	2	4
27	3,025 - 3,524	60	56	116	30	28	58
28	3,525 - 4,024	141	77	218	17	15	32
29	4,025 - 4,524	156	71	227	17	17	34
30	4,525 - 5,024	149	65	214	32	13	45
31	5,025 - 5,524	186	97	283	48	29	77
32	5,525 - 6,024	393	154	547	18	7	25
33	6,025 - 6,524	382	111	493	3	1	4
34	6,525 - 7,024	76	7	83	—	—	—
35	7,025 - 7,524	16	1	17	3	—	3
36	7,525 - 8,024	28	—	28	1	—	1
37	8,025 - 8,524	4	—	4	—	—	—
38	8,525 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Total	1,624	666	2,290	178	120	298
41	1st quartile	\$ 4,579	4,071	4,418	3,687	3,362	3,503
42	Median	\$ 5,636	5,216	5,550	4,775	4,231	4,592
43	3rd quartile	\$ 6,156	5,871	6,078	5,322	5,146	5,256

TABLE 24. Salaries - Secondary Schools in Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	11
1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	21
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	22
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	23
-	2	2	-	1	1	19	9	28	24
4	4	8	2	4	6	11	18	29	25
5	3	8	6	7	13	29	29	58	26
11	25	36	17	11	28	118	120	238	27
36	28	64	22	15	37	216	135	351	28
41	19	60	41	17	58	255	124	379	29
38	22	60	23	22	45	242	122	364	30
43	29	72	70	33	103	347	188	535	31
24	6	30	198	83	281	633	250	883	32
9	-	9	7	-	7	401	112	513	33
9	-	9	8	-	8	93	7	100	34
1	-	1	3	-	3	23	1	24	35
-	-	-	3	-	3	32	-	32	36
-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	37
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
224	154	378	401	193	594	2,427	1,133	3,560	40
3,983	3,315	3,701	4,791	4,326	4,586	4,438	3,859	4,244	41
4,683	4,025	4,467	5,574	5,320	5,536	5,487	4,994	5,318	42
5,374	4,968	5,216	5,827	5,734	5,800	5,983	5,700	5,903	43

TABLE 25. Salaries - Secondary Schools in Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$1,425-1,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1,475-1,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1,525-1,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1,575-1,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1,625-1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1,675-1,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1,775-1,824	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1,825-1,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1,875-1,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	1,975-2,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	2,025-2,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	2,125-2,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2,225-2,324	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
16	2,325-2,424	1	-	1	-	2	2	3	9	12	-	1	1	-	-	-
17	2,425-2,524	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
18	2,525-2,624	3	11	14	1	-	1	2	5	7	-	4	4	-	1	1
19	2,625-2,724	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	4	5	1	5	6	-	-	-
20	2,725-2,824	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	2	7	1	4	5	4	6	10
21	2,825-2,924	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	4	5	3	5	8	1	4	5
22	2,925-3,024	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	3	13	6	5	11	17	21	38
23	3,025-3,524	13	8	21	3	-	3	21	31	52	22	19	41	141	93	234
24	3,525-4,024	11	6	17	-	-	-	37	42	79	26	28	54	186	83	269
25	4,025-4,524	15	9	24	2	-	2	38	11	49	54	27	81	140	73	213
26	4,525-5,024	3	-	3	-	-	-	10	1	11	18	1	19	157	76	233
27	5,025-5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	256	161	417
28	5,525-6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	4	176	62	238
29	6,025-6,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	43	6	49
30	6,525-7,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	27	-	27
31	7,025-7,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
32	7,525-8,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
33	Unclassified.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Total	52	36	88	9	4	13	142	127	269	139	103	242	1,158	586	1,744
35	1st quartile..... \$	3,140	2,598	2,875	...	...	...	3,108	2,694	2,973	3,559	3,020	3,312	3,865	3,655	3,800
36	Median..... \$	3,661	3,338	3,525	...	...	...	3,768	3,372	3,579	4,122	3,641	3,923	4,812	4,604	4,744
37	3rd quartile..... \$	4,192	4,025	4,129	...	...	...	4,242	3,790	4,004	4,444	4,104	4,331	5,460	5,281	5,391

TABLE 25. Salaries - Secondary Schools in Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	4	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	5	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	5	7	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	13	17	16
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	8	7	15	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	7	22	29	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	19
1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	3	13	16	29	20
1	4	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	4	13	18	31	21
2	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5	42	33	75	22
8	10	18	5	10	15	2	2	4	8	8	14	223	179	402	23
2	3	5	29	19	48	8	7	15	7	5	12	306	193	499	24
3	1	4	33	18	51	17	9	26	9	4	13	311	152	463	25
4	-	4	61	19	80	10	4	14	23	11	34	286	112	398	26
-	-	-	71	24	95	1	-	1	13	2	15	344	189	533	27
-	-	-	11	-	11	2	-	2	37	24	61	233	86	319	28
-	-	-	5	-	5	3	-	3	6	1	7	58	7	65	29
-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	33	-	33	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	11	-	11	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	4	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	33
22	18	40	220	92	312	48	34	82	119	60	179	1,909	1,060	2,969	34
...	...	3,053	4,313	3,814	4,133	3,838	2,488	3,533	4,344	3,725	4,131	3,777	3,371	3,624	35
...	...	3,331	4,861	4,442	4,763	4,290	3,775	4,131	5,160	4,889	5,042	4,550	4,079	4,394	36
...	...	3,825	5,271	5,046	5,214	4,725	4,289	4,520	5,799	5,733	5,773	5,324	5,071	5,234	37

TABLE 26. Salaries - Secondary Schools in Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$1,075-1,124.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	1,125-1,174.....	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1,175-1,224.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-
4	1,225-1,274.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1,275-1,324.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1,325-1,374.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1,375-1,424.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1,425-1,474.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1,475-1,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1,525-1,574.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
11	1,575-1,624.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
12	1,625-1,674.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1
13	1,675-1,724.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
14	1,725-1,774.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	-
15	1,775-1,824.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-
16	1,825-1,874.....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
17	1,875-1,924.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
18	1,925-1,974.....	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	3	4	-	1	1
19	1,975-2,024.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-
20	2,025-2,124.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	2	8	10	-	-	-
21	2,125-2,224.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	11	1	7	8	-	-	-
22	2,225-2,324.....	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	4	7	1	4	5	-	1	1
23	2,325-2,424.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	5	12	2	10	12	-	-	-
24	2,425-2,524.....	1	-	1	1	-	1	7	3	10	6	5	11	-	1	1
25	2,525-2,624.....	2	15	17	-	1	1	3	8	11	5	9	14	-	-	-
26	2,625-2,724.....	2	1	3	-	-	-	9	3	12	4	10	14	5	1	6
27	2,725-2,824.....	1	2	3	-	-	-	8	12	20	9	7	16	6	13	19
28	2,825-2,924.....	2	2	4	-	-	-	3	8	11	2	9	11	7	17	24
29	2,925-3,024.....	2	2	4	-	1	1	17	9	26	9	4	13	48	60	108
30	3,025-3,524.....	34	6	40	1	1	2	40	26	66	18	27	45	210	160	390
31	3,525-4,024.....	24	1	25	1	-	1	17	5	22	10	4	14	258	196	454
32	4,025-4,524.....	17	5	22	-	-	-	9	-	9	12	2	14	281	173	454
33	4,525-5,024.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	1	6	172	119	291
34	5,025-5,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	106	31	137
35	5,525-6,024.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	54	11	65
36	6,025-6,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	25
37	6,525-7,024.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
38	7,025-7,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
39	Unclassified.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Total.....	91	38	129	4	6	10	130	109	239	92	129	221	1,182	810	1,992
41	1st quartile.....\$	3,139	2,562	2,800	...	...	...	2,697	2,256	2,513	2,700	2,157	2,385	3,563	3,315	3,453
42	Median.....\$	3,474	2,625	3,319	...	...	...	3,050	2,771	2,942	3,081	2,619	2,797	4,126	3,849	4,012
43	3rd quartile.....\$	3,926	3,233	3,840	...	...	...	3,456	3,097	3,483	3,875	3,057	3,322	4,733	4,411	4,580

TABLE 26. Salaries - Secondary Schools in Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	5	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10
-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	12
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	7	7	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	6	7	19
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	19	21	20
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	4	19	23	21
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	5	13	18	22
1	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	20	30	23
-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	16	14	30	24
2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	13	37	50	25
7	2	9	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	30	22	52	26
5	4	9	-	2	2	-	2	2	2	1	3	31	43	74	27
3	3	6	1	1	2	-	2	2	10	4	14	28	46	74	28
8	7	15	3	9	12	2	11	13	11	9	20	100	112	212	29
28	23	51	26	21	47	21	26	47	37	21	58	415	331	746	30
16	14	30	29	18	47	29	17	46	50	29	79	434	284	718	31
15	2	17	45	25	70	51	21	72	48	24	72	478	252	730	32
8	2	10	31	-	31	50	12	62	81	39	120	349	173	522	33
2	-	2	11	-	11	25	2	27	71	24	95	217	57	274	34
-	-	-	7	-	7	3	-	3	17	-	17	82	11	93	35
2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	20	-	20	46	2	48	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	4	12	-	12	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	9	-	9	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	17	32	49	1	1	2	18	33	51	39
97	63	160	153	89	242	202	140	342	360	162	522	2,311	1,546	3,857	40
3,003	2,936	2,972	3,667	2,994	3,360	3,891	2,998	3,443	3,783	3,412	3,658	3,413	3,003	3,224	41
3,427	3,232	3,339	4,219	3,489	4,004	4,402	3,487	4,160	4,633	4,160	4,525	4,074	3,565	3,875	42
4,117	3,605	3,875	4,698	4,080	4,443	4,862	4,215	4,692	5,210	4,817	5,078	4,728	4,257	4,531	43

TABLE 27. Salaries - Rural Secondary Schools (6 or More Rooms)
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$1,125-1,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
2	1,175-1,224	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1,225-1,274	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1,275-1,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1,325-1,374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1,375-1,424	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1,425-1,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
8	1,475-1,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
9	1,525-1,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
10	1,575-1,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	-	-
11	1,625-1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
12	1,675-1,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
13	1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
14	1,775-1,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	7	-	-	-
15	1,825-1,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
16	1,875-1,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
17	1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	5	6	-	-	-
18	1,975-2,024	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	7	7	-	-	-
19	2,025-2,124	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	4	2	7	9	-	-	-
20	2,125-2,224	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	3	-	7	7	-	-	-
21	2,225-2,324	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	5	5	10	-	-	-
22	2,325-2,424	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	6	2	8	10	-	-	-
23	2,425-2,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	4	6	-	-	-
24	2,525-2,624	1	3	4	2	-	2	2	3	5	4	7	11	-	1	1
25	2,625-2,724	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	6	5	5	10	-	-	-
26	2,725-2,824	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2
27	2,825-2,924	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	5	7	5	6	11	6	4	10
28	2,925-3,024	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	6	5	3	8	8	15	23
29	3,025-3,524	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	3	9	20	7	27	55	48	103
30	3,525-4,024	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	6	16	3	19	54	51	105
31	4,025-4,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	1	6	62	25	87
32	4,525-5,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	41	11	52
33	5,025-5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	5	22
34	5,525-6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	3	23
35	6,025-6,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
36	6,525-7,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
37	7,025-7,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
38	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Total	6	8	14	5	10	15	42	38	90	75	104	179	273	168	441
40	1st quartile .....	\$	...	...	...	...	...	2,388	2,042	2,192	2,680	1,863	2,067	3,509	3,202	3,366
41	Median .....	\$	...	...	...	...	...	2,825	2,475	2,642	3,163	2,196	2,584	4,126	3,633	3,894
42	3rd quartile .....	\$	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	2,835	2,992	3,658	2,625	3,196	4,754	4,065	4,501

TABLE 27. Salaries - Rural Secondary Schools (6 or More Rooms)
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	11
-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	7	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	17
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	11	15	19
-	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	16	18	20
-	8	8	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	19	25	21
2	8	10	1	3	4	2	1	3	-	-	-	12	22	34	22
2	9	11	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	17	26	23
2	9	11	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	3	13	27	40	24
11	16	27	-	2	2	-	1	1	2	2	4	21	30	51	25
13	5	16	-	1	1	3	3	6	2	3	5	24	15	39	26
8	5	13	3	2	5	2	5	7	5	4	9	31	33	64	27
15	8	23	8	5	13	4	7	11	4	1	5	48	42	90	28
32	17	49	37	24	61	42	33	75	22	15	37	215	148	363	29
26	4	30	36	9	45	71	22	93	26	8	34	237	97	334	30
10	2	12	40	13	53	93	23	116	29	4	33	242	68	310	31
2	-	2	53	11	64	75	4	79	46	15	61	219	41	260	32
3	-	3	11	-	11	49	1	50	24	6	30	104	12	116	33
2	-	2	3	-	3	10	-	10	19	1	20	54	4	58	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	-	9	16	-	16	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	4	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	51	41	92	1	-	1	52	41	93	38
128	98	226	195	78	273	404	150	554	194	61	255	1,322	715	2,037	39
2,850	2,442	2,660	3,481	2,995	3,289	3,766	3,044	3,538	3,741	3,133	3,518	3,352	2,568	3,032	40
3,197	2,675	2,960	4,144	3,400	3,964	4,302	3,457	4,133	4,574	3,744	4,464	4,037	3,136	3,717	41
3,737	3,006	3,448	4,697	4,198	4,601	4,837	4,041	4,680	5,166	4,750	5,013	4,711	3,801	4,477	42

TABLE 28. Salaries — Rural Secondary Schools (2 to 5 Rooms)
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 675- 724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	725- 774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	775- 824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	825- 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	875- 924	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	925- 974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	975-1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1,025-1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
9	1,075-1,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1,125-1,174	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	1,175-1,224	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
12	1,225-1,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
13	1,275-1,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	1,325-1,374	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
15	1,375-1,424	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
16	1,425-1,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	1,475-1,524	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
18	1,525-1,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
19	1,575-1,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
20	1,625-1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
21	1,675-1,724	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	1,775-1,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	1,825-1,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	1,875-1,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	2	3	-	-	-
26	1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
27	1,975-2,024	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	2,025-2,124	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	7	-	-	-
29	2,125-2,224	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	3	3	-	1	1
30	2,225-2,324	-	3	3	-	1	1	4	2	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
31	2,325-2,424	3	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	-
32	2,425-2,524	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	2
33	2,525-2,624	2	12	14	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	2	3	-	1	1
34	2,625-2,724	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3
35	2,725-2,824	7	2	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	6	3	2	5
36	2,825-2,924	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	4
37	2,925-3,024	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	10	9	19
38	3,025-3,524	20	1	21	-	1	1	2	1	3	5	5	10	30	33	83
39	3,525-4,024	13	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	29	24	53
40	4,025-4,524	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	14	8	22
41	4,525-5,024	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12
42	5,025-5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
43	5,525-6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
44	6,025-6,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	6,525-7,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
46	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Total	59	30	89	1	7	8	22	39	61	22	30	52	103	95	198
48	1st quartile	\$ 2,764	2,308	2,548	...	...	...	...	1,813	1,856	...	2,055	2,068	3,221	3,000	3,100
49	Median	\$ 3,163	2,558	2,808	...	...	...	...	2,142	2,188	...	2,325	2,558	3,654	3,351	3,493
50	3rd quartile	\$ 3,535	2,621	3,376	...	...	...	...	2,567	2,540	...	2,775	3,175	4,177	3,780	3,954

TABLE 28. Salaries - Rural Secondary Schools (2 to 5 Rooms)
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	5	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	22
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	26
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	6	9	27
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	28
-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13	29
-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	30
-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	8	14	31
2	2	4	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	17	32
7	3	10	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	22	38	33
7	5	12	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	15	27	34
15	6	21	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	15	46	35
20	5	25	9	1	10	1	1	2	-	-	-	34	12	46	36
36	12	48	9	2	11	2	-	2	-	1	1	60	27	67	37
40	4	44	78	25	103	9	9	18	-	-	-	184	79	263	38
5	2	7	80	8	88	22	4	28	4	1	5	157	40	197	39
1	-	1	57	16	73	14	3	17	8	-	8	97	27	124	40
-	-	-	27	7	34	21	2	23	5	1	6	62	14	76	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3	-	3	14	-	14	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	22	-	-	-	14	8	22	46
133	45	178	273	69	342	90	35	125	22	3	25	725	353	1,078	47
2,836	2,608	2,781	3,264	3,110	3,228	3,639	...	3,351	...	...	...	3,000	2,440	2,865	48
2,968	2,825	2,947	3,697	3,455	3,661	4,096	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,467	2,977	3,309	49
3,184	2,979	3,107	4,163	4,205	4,172	4,692	...	4,574	...	...	...	4,023	3,490	3,908	50

TABLE 29. Salaries — Secondary Schools in Sixteen Selected Cities
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	St. John's			Charlottetown			Halifax		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$1,175-1,224	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
2	1,225-1,274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	1,275-1,324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	1,325-1,374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	1,375-1,424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	1,425-1,474	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1,475-1,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	1,525-1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1,575-1,624	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	1,625-1,674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	1,675-1,724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1,725-1,774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	1,775-1,824	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
14	1,825-1,874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	1,875-1,924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	1,925-1,974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	1,975-2,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	2,025-2,124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	2,125-2,224	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	2,225-2,324	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	2,325-2,424	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
22	2,425-2,524	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1
23	2,525-2,624	3	11	14	1	—	1	—	2	2
24	2,625-2,724	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	1	1
25	2,725-2,824	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2
26	2,825-2,924	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1
27	2,925-3,024	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	1	4
28	3,025-3,524	13	8	21	3	—	3	17	16	33
29	3,525-4,024	11	8	17	—	—	—	21	22	43
30	4,025-4,524	15	9	24	2	—	2	19	8	27
31	4,525-5,024	3	—	3	—	—	—	6	1	7
32	5,025-5,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	5,525-6,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
34	6,025-6,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	6,525-7,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	7,025-7,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	7,525-8,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	8,025-8,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Total	52	36	86	9	5	14	71	53	124
41	1st quartile	3,140	2,598	2,875	...	...	...	3,400	3,252	3,328
42	Median	3,661	3,338	3,525	...	...	...	3,846	3,627	3,734
43	3rd quartile	4,192	4,025	4,129	...	...	...	4,295	3,928	4,136

TABLE 29. Salaries - Secondary Schools in Sixteen Selected Cities
Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Saint John			Ottawa			Toronto			Hamilton			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	1	1	3	2	5	13	2	15	-	-	-	25
2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
1	1	2	5	4	9	2	3	5	-	-	-	27
11	7	18	6	11	17	8	9	17	6	4	10	28
10	17	27	18	10	28	35	15	50	21	8	29	29
27	17	44	21	5	26	29	23	52	24	8	32	30
13	1	14	11	4	15	49	13	62	16	11	27	31
2	2	4	20	5	25	68	41	109	21	13	34	32
3	-	3	40	7	47	215	68	283	45	22	67	33
1	-	1	51	13	64	172	36	208	52	17	69	34
1	-	1	9	-	9	20	1	21	17	-	17	35
-	-	-	1	-	1	4	1	5	2	-	2	36
-	-	-	4	-	4	11	-	11	3	-	3	37
-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
71	48	119	191	61	252	626	212	838	207	83	290	40
3,713	3,554	3,613	4,400	3,445	4,102	5,176	4,563	5,064	4,548	4,559	4,553	41
4,238	3,907	4,110	5,669	4,375	5,536	5,778	5,525	5,718	5,697	5,429	5,622	42
4,612	4,260	4,448	6,214	5,864	6,158	6,172	5,915	6,110	6,239	5,940	6,159	43

TABLE 29. Salaries — Secondary Schools in Sixteen Selected Cities
 Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55 — Concluded

No.	Salary	London			Windsor			Winnipeg			Regina		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$1,175-1,224	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1,225-1,274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	1,275-1,324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	1,325-1,374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	1,375-1,424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	1,425-1,474	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1,475-1,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	1,525-1,574	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1,575-1,624	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	1,625-1,674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	1,675-1,724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1,725-1,774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	1,775-1,824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	1,825-1,874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	1,875-1,924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	1,925-1,974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	1,975-2,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	2,025-2,124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	2,125-2,224	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	2,225-2,324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	2,325-2,424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	2,425-2,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	2,525-2,624	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	2,625-2,724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	2,725-2,824	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
26	2,825-2,924	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
27	2,925-3,024	1	2	3	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	3,025-3,524	6	7	13	3	11	14	10	9	19	1	3	4
29	3,525-4,024	26	3	29	10	6	16	14	9	23	5	9	14
30	4,025-4,524	14	4	18	6	5	11	17	15	32	19	5	24
31	4,525-5,024	14	3	17	2	8	10	31	13	44	8	8	16
32	5,025-5,524	8	8	16	20	11	31	44	29	73	40	14	54
33	5,525-6,024	26	12	38	37	13	50	17	7	24	3	—	3
34	6,025-8,524	20	6	26	27	1	28	3	1	4	—	—	—
35	6,525-7,024	6	—	6	5	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	3
36	7,025-7,524	2	—	2	3	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—
37	7,525-8,024	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
38	8,025-8,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Total	125	45	170	114	61	175	141	84	225	79	39	118
41	1st quartile	\$ 3,972	3,900	3,965	5,213	3,445	4,377	4,326	4,092	4,216	4,387	3,900	4,265
42	Median	\$ 5,025	5,244	5,150	5,741	4,681	5,517	4,985	4,833	4,940	5,106	4,681	5,034
43	3rd quartile	\$ 5,982	5,806	5,925	6,164	5,468	5,957	5,397	5,301	5,359	5,353	5,177	5,307

TABLE 29. Salaries - Secondary Schools in Sixteen Selected Cities
 Classification of Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary, 1954-55 - Concluded

Saskatoon			Edmonton			Calgary			Victoria			Vancouver			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	-	1	4	1	5	27
3	2	5	3	13	16	7	10	17	-	2	2	4	6	10	28
17	6	23	16	13	29	19	10	29	3	1	4	5	7	12	29
9	10	19	32	9	41	8	10	18	2	1	3	20	12	32	30
29	8	35	24	13	37	13	9	22	4	1	5	14	11	25	31
25	6	31	21	9	30	22	20	42	5	-	5	26	10	36	32
5	-	5	6	1	7	18	5	23	20	15	35	180	82	262	33
4	-	4	4	-	4	5	-	5	1	1	2	4	-	4	34
-	-	-	5	-	5	4	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	3	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	38
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
92	30	122	115	73	188	105	73	178	37	21	58	265	129	394	40
4,192	3,983	4,091	4,115	3,179	3,745	3,821	3,488	3,706	4,931	...	4,975	5,395	4,809	5,226	41
4,818	4,375	4,725	4,577	3,871	4,397	4,929	4,400	4,707	5,613	...	5,654	5,690	5,632	5,672	42
5,245	4,900	5,178	5,198	4,717	5,015	5,574	5,194	5,388	5,844	...	5,861	5,874	5,828	5,860	43

TABLE 30. Salaries - All Separate Schools¹
 Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary and Secondary Schools According
 to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Ontario			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$ 775- 824	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
825- 874	-	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	56
875- 924	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24
925- 974	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
975-1,024	1	137	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	137	138
1,025-1,074	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	28
1,075-1,124	5	95	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	95	100
1,125-1,174	-	186	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	186
1,175-1,224	-	255	255	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	259	259
1,225-1,274	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	51	51
1,275-1,324	-	156	156	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	157	157
1,325-1,374	1	28	29	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	29	30
1,375-1,424	7	87	94	-	-	-	-	8	8	7	95	102
1,425-1,474	2	49	51	-	3	3	-	1	1	2	53	55
1,475-1,524	2	89	91	-	10	10	-	42	42	2	141	143
1,525-1,574	19	56	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	56	75
1,575-1,624	12	62	74	-	30	30	-	10	10	12	102	114
1,625-1,674	4	16	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	20
1,675-1,724	5	90	95	-	27	27	-	21	21	5	138	143
1,725-1,774	4	52	56	-	2	2	-	2	2	4	56	60
1,775-1,824	17	216	233	1	17	18	1	21	22	19	254	273
1,825-1,874	2	60	62	-	2	2	-	1	1	2	63	65
1,875-1,924	12	185	197	-	36	36	1	18	19	13	239	252
1,925-1,974	3	99	102	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	102	105
1,975-2,024	43	343	386	1	14	15	1	10	11	45	367	412
2,025-2,124	29	284	313	-	18	18	5	13	18	34	315	349
2,125-2,224	41	320	361	1	19	20	2	19	21	44	358	402
2,225-2,324	27	254	281	5	20	25	1	15	16	33	289	322
2,325-2,424	33	285	318	2	10	12	4	20	24	39	315	354
2,425-2,524	26	184	210	1	7	8	2	25	27	29	216	245
2,525-2,624	21	164	185	-	1	1	2	38	40	23	203	226
2,625-2,724	24	112	136	1	6	7	1	25	26	26	143	169
2,725-2,824	30	102	132	1	6	7	2	21	23	33	129	162
2,825-2,924	25	81	106	-	6	6	9	37	46	34	124	158
2,925-3,024	23	227	250	1	1	2	4	34	38	28	262	290
3,025-3,524	62	132	194	5	12	17	12	62	74	79	206	285
3,525-4,024	36	11	47	3	1	4	19	36	55	58	48	106
4,025-4,524	7	3	10	7	1	8	15	19	34	29	23	52
4,525-5,024	3	-	3	-	-	-	14	3	17	17	3	20
5,025-5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	7	1	8
5,525-6,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	74	84	10	74	84
Total	526	4,599	5,125	29	249	278	113	586	699	668	5,434	6,102
1st quartile	\$ 2,002	1,452	1,527	...	1,711	1,724	2,867	1,917	2,063	2,085	1,532	1,610
Median	\$ 2,407	2,005	2,023	...	1,922	2,012	3,643	2,578	2,681	2,551	2,019	2,065
3rd quartile	\$ 2,923	2,378	2,422	...	2,289	2,346	4,400	3,004	3,263	3,193	2,433	2,514

1. Roman Catholic separate schools are only in Ontario, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

TABLE 31. Salaries — Separate Schools in Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
 Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary and Secondary Schools According
 to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Ontario			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$ 975-1,024	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5
1,025-1,074	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,075-1,124	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	11	11
1,125-1,174	—	154	154	—	—	—	—	154	154
1,175-1,224	—	145	145	—	—	—	—	145	145
1,225-1,274	—	11	11	—	1	1	—	12	12
1,275-1,324	—	81	81	—	—	—	—	81	81
1,325-1,374	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	22	22
1,375-1,424	—	14	14	—	4	4	—	18	18
1,425-1,474	2	8	10	—	1	1	2	9	11
1,475-1,524	—	21	21	—	40	40	—	61	61
1,525-1,574	17	9	26	—	—	—	17	9	26
1,575-1,624	5	5	10	—	8	8	5	13	18
1,625-1,674	2	3	5	—	—	—	2	3	5
1,675-1,724	2	25	27	—	—	—	2	25	27
1,725-1,774	3	28	31	—	2	2	3	30	33
1,775-1,824	6	75	81	1	7	8	7	82	89
1,825-1,874	2	32	34	—	—	—	2	32	34
1,875-1,924	5	35	40	1	14	15	6	49	55
1,925-1,974	1	37	38	—	—	—	1	37	38
1,975-2,024	20	69	89	—	—	—	20	69	89
2,025-2,124	14	67	81	—	—	—	14	67	81
2,125-2,224	15	70	85	1	10	11	16	80	96
2,225-2,324	8	58	66	—	5	5	8	63	71
2,325-2,424	8	113	121	—	10	10	8	123	131
2,425-2,524	7	48	55	—	7	7	7	55	62
2,525-2,624	4	46	50	—	31	31	4	77	81
2,625-2,724	5	26	31	1	20	21	6	46	52
2,725-2,824	11	23	34	—	9	9	11	32	43
2,825-2,924	12	45	57	5	16	21	17	61	78
2,925-3,024	12	185	197	4	11	15	16	196	212
3,025-3,524	21	64	85	9	27	36	30	91	121
3,525-4,024	19	—	19	11	26	37	30	26	56
4,025-4,524	3	—	3	6	12	20	11	12	23
4,525-5,024	3	—	3	10	1	11	13	1	14
5,025-5,524	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	—	5
5,525-6,024	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Unclassified	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Total	207	1,535	1,742	57	263	320	264	1,798	2,062
1st quartile..... \$	1,992	1,311	1,398	3,094	1,884	2,132	2,023	1,432	1,429
Median	2,344	2,009	2,045	3,620	2,596	2,704	2,743	2,072	2,141
3rd quartile	2,977	2,536	2,638	4,612	3,034	3,445	3,425	2,659	2,813

TABLE 32. Salaries — Separate Schools in Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary and Secondary Schools According to
Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Ontario			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$ 825- 874	—	55	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	55
875- 924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
925- 974	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6
975-1,024	1	81	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	81	82
1,025-1,074	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25
1,075-1,124	3	23	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	23	26
1,125-1,174	—	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
1,175-1,224	—	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61
1,225-1,274	—	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
1,275-1,324	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31
1,325-1,374	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
1,375-1,424	1	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	24	25
1,425-1,474	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
1,475-1,524	1	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	10
1,525-1,574	2	33	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	33	35
1,575-1,624	3	4	7	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	24	27
1,625-1,674	2	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5
1,675-1,724	1	20	21	—	9	9	—	—	—	1	29	30
1,725-1,774	1	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	11
1,775-1,824	2	29	31	—	10	10	—	9	9	2	48	50
1,825-1,874	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
1,875-1,924	1	30	31	—	33	33	—	1	1	1	64	65
1,925-1,974	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
1,975-2,024	5	57	62	1	7	8	—	—	—	6	64	70
2,025-2,124	6	67	73	—	8	8	—	2	2	6	77	83
2,125-2,224	3	63	66	1	17	18	—	1	1	4	81	85
2,225-2,324	2	58	60	3	11	14	—	3	3	5	72	77
2,325-2,424	8	73	81	2	3	5	1	2	3	11	78	89
2,425-2,524	3	47	50	1	5	6	1	4	5	5	56	61
2,525-2,624	6	62	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	62	68
2,625-2,724	7	41	48	1	3	4	—	1	1	8	45	53
2,725-2,824	4	55	59	1	2	3	—	3	3	5	60	65
2,825-2,924	5	23	28	—	—	—	1	1	2	6	24	30
2,925-3,024	1	23	24	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	23	25
3,025-3,524	16	31	47	5	7	12	1	4	5	22	42	64
3,525-4,024	4	1	5	2	—	2	2	5	7	8	6	14
4,025-4,524	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	7
4,525-5,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
5,025-5,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3
Total	80	1,141	1,230	25	135	160	9	39	48	123	1,315	1,438
1st quartile	\$ 2,008	1,236	1,269	...	1,799	1,877	...	1,825	2,088	2,121	1,309	1,405
Median	\$ 2,475	2,002	2,020	...	1,918	2,025	...	2,425	2,495	2,617	2,002	2,033
3rd quartile	\$ 2,900	2,422	2,468	...	2,209	2,325	...	3,025	3,400	3,235	2,412	2,476

TABLE 33. Salaries - Separate Schools in Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
 Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary and Secondary Schools
 According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Ontario			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$ 775- 824	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
825- 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
875- 924	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24
925- 974	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
975-1,024	-	38	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	36
1,025-1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,075-1,124	2	54	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	54	56
1,125-1,174	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
1,175-1,224	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	32	32
1,225-1,274	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1,275-1,324	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	20	20
1,325-1,374	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,375-1,424	4	22	26	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	26	30
1,425-1,474	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
1,475-1,524	1	28	29	-	10	10	-	1	1	1	39	40
1,525-1,574	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
1,575-1,624	4	16	20	-	5	5	-	-	-	4	21	25
1,625-1,674	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
1,675-1,724	2	16	18	-	13	13	-	11	11	2	40	42
1,725-1,774	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	6
1,775-1,824	-	48	48	1	4	5	-	2	2	1	54	55
1,825-1,874	-	10	10	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	12	12
1,875-1,924	5	42	47	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	43	48
1,925-1,974	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	14
1,975-2,024	6	76	82	-	4	4	-	5	5	6	85	91
2,025-2,124	3	54	57	-	6	8	-	8	8	3	70	73
2,125-2,224	6	63	69	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	67	73
2,225-2,324	2	47	49	1	5	6	1	3	4	4	55	59
2,325-2,424	2	46	48	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	47	49
2,425-2,524	3	35	38	-	-	-	-	6	6	3	41	44
2,525-2,624	4	29	33	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	32	36
2,625-2,724	3	27	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	30
2,725-2,824	6	13	19	-	1	1	-	4	4	6	18	24
2,825-2,924	5	7	12	-	-	-	1	8	9	6	15	21
2,925-3,024	5	16	21	-	-	-	-	10	10	5	26	31
3,025-3,524	14	32	46	-	-	-	-	14	14	14	46	60
3,525-4,024	11	10	21	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	10	22
4,025-4,524	2	3	5	-	-	-	4	1	5	6	4	10
4,525-5,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16	1	15	16
Total	90	800	959	2	54	56	9	105	114	101	1,026	1,129
1st quartile	\$ 2,013	1,472	1,502	...	1,610	1,615	...	1,950	1,990	2,025	1,511	1,555
Median	\$ 2,658	1,990	2,006	...	1,721	1,725	...	2,442	2,492	2,725	1,996	2,012
3rd quartile	\$ 3,186	2,327	2,394	...	2,031	2,037	...	2,950	2,990	3,311	2,352	2,427

TABLE 34. Salaries - Separate Rural Schools (6 or More Rooms)
 Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary and Secondary Schools According to
 Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Ontario			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$ 975 - 1,024	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
1,025 - 1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,075 - 1,124	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
1,125 - 1,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,175 - 1,224	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1,225 - 1,274	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
1,275 - 1,324	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
1,325 - 1,374	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4
1,375 - 1,424	2	14	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	16
1,425 - 1,474	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
1,475 - 1,524	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	9
1,525 - 1,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,575 - 1,624	-	15	15	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	19	19
1,625 - 1,674	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1,675 - 1,724	-	10	10	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	15	15
1,725 - 1,774	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
1,775 - 1,824	7	16	23	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	17	24
1,825 - 1,874	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4
1,875 - 1,924	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	25	25
1,925 - 1,974	1	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	19
1,975 - 2,024	2	27	29	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	28	30
2,025 - 2,124	2	28	30	-	-	-	3	2	5	5	30	35
2,125 - 2,224	3	27	30	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	30	33
2,225 - 2,324	2	23	25	-	1	1	-	3	3	2	27	29
2,325 - 2,424	4	14	18	-	5	5	1	5	6	5	24	29
2,425 - 2,524	3	18	21	-	2	2	-	6	8	3	26	29
2,525 - 2,624	1	9	10	-	1	1	2	3	5	3	13	16
2,625 - 2,724	1	6	7	-	3	3	-	4	4	1	13	14
2,725 - 2,824	2	3	5	-	1	1	1	4	5	3	8	11
2,825 - 2,924	2	2	4	-	2	2	1	12	13	3	16	19
2,925 - 3,024	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	9	-	10	10
3,025 - 3,524	5	3	8	-	4	4	1	9	10	6	16	22
3,525 - 4,024	1	-	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	6	3	9
4,025 - 4,524	2	-	2	-	1	1	3	4	7	5	5	10
4,525 - 5,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	3
5,025 - 5,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	31	36	5	31	36
Total	40	313	353	1	30	31	23	108	131	64	451	515
1st quartile	\$ 1,975	1,681	1,721	...	1,800	1,813	...	2,390	2,404	2,080	1,778	1,804
Median	\$ 2,350	1,981	1,998	...	2,475	2,500	...	2,829	2,844	2,508	2,072	2,115
3rd quartile	\$ 2,825	2,224	2,276	...	2,900	2,950	...	3,011	3,237	3,379	2,456	2,512

TABLE 35. Salaries - Separate Rural Schools (2 to 5 Rooms)
 Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary and Secondary Schools According to
 Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Ontario			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$ 825- 874	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
875- 924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
925- 974	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
975-1,024	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11
1,025-1,074	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
1,075-1,124	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
1,125-1,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2
1,175-1,224	-	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17
1,225-1,274	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
1,275-1,324	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
1,325-1,374	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,375-1,424	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
1,425-1,474	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	8
1,475-1,524	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23
1,525-1,574	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1,575-1,624	-	21	21	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	24	24
1,625-1,674	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
1,675-1,724	-	14	14	-	2	2	-	8	8	-	24	24
1,725-1,774	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
1,775-1,824	-	33	33	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	38	38
1,825-1,874	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
1,875-1,924	1	28	29	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	31	32
1,925-1,974	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	9	10
1,975-2,024	3	61	64	-	3	3	1	4	5	4	68	72
2,025-2,124	1	37	38	-	2	2	2	1	3	3	40	43
2,125-2,224	5	48	53	-	2	2	1	1	2	6	51	57
2,225-2,324	5	35	40	1	2	3	-	1	1	6	38	44
2,325-2,424	7	23	30	-	1	1	2	2	4	9	26	35
2,425-2,524	8	19	27	-	-	-	1	2	3	9	21	30
2,525-2,624	5	12	17	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	13	18
2,625-2,724	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	13
2,725-2,824	5	6	11	-	2	2	1	1	2	6	9	15
2,825-2,924	1	4	5	-	4	4	1	-	1	2	8	10

TABLE 35. Salaries - Separate Rural Schools (2 to 5 Rooms)
Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary and Secondary Schools According to
Annual Salary, 1954-55 - Concluded

Salary	Ontario			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$2,925-3,024	5	3	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	7	12
3,025-3,524	5	2	7	-	1	1	1	8	9	6	11	17
3,525-4,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	3	4
4,025-4,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2
Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	28	4	24	28
Total	38	469	527	1	28	29	15	71	86	74	568	642
1st quartile	\$ 2,295	1,618	1,703	...	...	...	...	1,723	1,817	2,267	1,683	1,720
Median	\$ 2,500	1,993	2,052	...	...	...	...	2,275	2,350	2,481	1,999	2,020
3rd quartile	\$ 2,755	2,212	2,291	...	...	...	...	3,103	3,053	2,767	2,249	2,332

TABLE 36. Salaries - Separate One-Room Rural Schools
Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Elementary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Ontario			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$1,575-1,624	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,625-1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,675-1,724	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
1,725-1,774	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,775-1,824	2	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	17
1,825-1,874	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
1,875-1,924	-	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	27
1,925-1,974	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
1,975-2,024	7	53	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	53	60
2,025-2,124	3	31	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	34
2,125-2,224	9	49	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	49	58
2,225-2,324	8	33	41	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	34	42
2,325-2,424	4	16	20	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	17	21
2,425-2,524	2	17	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	19
2,525-2,624	1	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
2,625-2,724	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
2,725-2,824	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
2,825-2,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,925-3,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,025-3,524	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
3,525-4,024	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total	42	272	314	-	2	2	-	-	-	42	274	316
1st quartile	\$ 2,075	1,983	1,989	-	...	...	-	-	-	2,075	1,983	1,989
Median	\$ 2,225	2,099	2,127	-	...	...	-	-	-	2,225	2,102	2,128
3rd quartile	\$ 2,387	2,258	2,277	-	...	...	-	-	-	2,387	2,262	2,280

TABLE 37. Salaries - Separate Secondary Schools in Two Selected Cities¹
 Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Secondary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Edmonton			Calgary		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$1,225-1,274.....	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,275-1,324.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,325-1,374.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,375-1,424.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,425-1,474.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,475-1,524.....	-	5	5	-	-	-
1,525-1,574.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,575-1,624.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,625-1,674.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,675-1,724.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,725-1,774.....	-	1	1	-	-	-
1,775-1,824.....	1	2	3	-	-	-
1,825-1,874.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,875-1,924.....	1	2	3	-	-	-
1,925-1,974.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,975-2,024.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,025-2,124.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,125-2,224.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,225-2,324.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,325-2,424.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,425-2,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,525-2,624.....	-	-	-	-	2	2
2,625-2,724.....	-	1	1	-	-	-
2,725-2,824.....	-	-	-	-	1	1
2,825-2,924.....	-	1	1	4	3	7
2,925-3,024.....	-	-	-	4	1	5
3,025-3,524.....	2	1	3	1	2	3
3,525-4,024.....	3	2	5	-	1	1
4,025-4,524.....	3	2	5	-	1	1
4,525-5,024.....	4	1	5	-	-	-
5,025-5,524.....	2	-	2	-	-	-
Total	16	18	34	9	12	21
1st quartile..... \$	..	...	1,817	...	...	...
Median..... \$	...	...	3,525	...	...	...
3rd quartile..... \$	...	...	4,375	...	...	...

1. Legislation limits separate schools to the elementary grades 1 to 8 in Saskatchewan and grades 1 to 10 in Ontario. Teachers of grades 9 or 10 in the separate schools of Ontario cannot be distinguished from the others and are commonly considered as elementary grade teachers. Consequently teachers of secondary grades 9 to 12 in separate schools are shown for Alberta cities only.

TABLE 38. Salaries - Separate Elementary Schools in Nine Selected Cities
 Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Ottawa			Toronto			Hamilton			London		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 975-1,024.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	34
2	1,025-1,074.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1,075-1,124.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1,125-1,174.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	74	-	-	-
5	1,175-1,224.....	-	-	-	-	96	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1,225-1,274.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1,275-1,324.....	-	52	52	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	-	-
8	1,325-1,374.....	-	20	20	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1,375-1,424.....	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1,425-1,474.....	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	1,475-1,524.....	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
12	1,525-1,574.....	10	8	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	1,575-1,624.....	5	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	1,625-1,674.....	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1,675-1,724.....	2	20	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1,725-1,774.....	3	26	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	1,775-1,824.....	2	24	26	-	24	24	-	4	4	-	-	-
18	1,825-1,874.....	1	31	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	1,875-1,924.....	4	18	22	-	3	3	1	5	6	-	-	-
20	1,925-1,974.....	1	13	14	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	1	1
21	1,975-2,024.....	3	16	21	17	2	19	-	10	10	-	2	2
22	2,025-2,124.....	2	27	29	5	14	19	-	7	7	-	7	7
23	2,125-2,224.....	10	24	34	3	5	8	-	8	8	-	5	5
24	2,225-2,324.....	5	14	19	-	10	10	-	2	2	-	6	6
25	2,325-2,424.....	2	9	11	2	37	39	-	8	8	1	9	10
26	2,425-2,524.....	5	19	24	1	4	5	-	5	5	-	6	6
27	2,525-2,624.....	1	8	9	-	13	13	-	6	6	-	-	-
28	2,625-2,724.....	3	10	13	1	5	6	-	2	2	-	3	3
29	2,725-2,824.....	5	10	15	2	-	2	2	3	5	-	3	3
30	2,825-2,924.....	4	13	17	3	3	6	1	13	14	-	2	2
31	2,925-3,024.....	9	40	49	1	79	80	-	16	16	-	3	3
32	3,025-3,524.....	7	21	28	6	16	22	1	6	7	2	2	4
33	3,525-4,024.....	10	-	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	4,025-4,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
35	4,525-5,024.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
36	5,025-5,524.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	5,525-6,024.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unclassified.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Total.....	96	469	565	43	331	374	11	170	181	4	83	87
40	1st quartile..... \$	1,825	1,578	1,676	2,007	1,218	1,224	...	1,154	1,156	...	1,006	1,007
41	Median..... \$	2,265	1,901	1,963	2,115	2,240	2,200	...	1,980	2,003	...	2,089	2,104
42	3rd quartile..... \$	2,947	2,445	2,524	2,867	2,941	2,938	...	2,583	2,780	...	2,406	2,417

TABLE 38. Salaries — Separate Elementary Schools in Nine Selected Cities
 Classification of Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Elementary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Windsor			Regina			Saskatoon			Edmonton			Calgary			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	9
2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	11
7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	8	8	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	17
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	13	13	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1	1	2	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	11	11	-	9	9	-	4	4	1	7	8	-	3	3	23
2	7	9	2	7	9	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	24
1	8	9	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	3	3	25
-	8	8	-	4	4	1	1	2	-	4	4	-	3	3	26
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	15	15	27
1	7	8	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	13	13	1	6	7	28
1	5	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	29
2	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	-	6	6	30
1	7	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	1	1	31
3	19	22	2	7	9	2	-	2	6	12	18	-	12	12	32
3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	13	21	-	10	10	33
-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	1	3	5	8	2	4	6	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	2	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	38
26	189	215	13	61	74	9	35	44	25	164	189	7	69	76	39
...	1, 155	1, 159	...	1, 904	1, 911	...	1, 597	1, 603	...	1, 580	1, 619	...	2, 580	2, 592	40
...	1, 988	2, 000	...	2, 142	2, 214	...	1, 619	2, 000	...	2, 375	2, 554	...	2, 800	2, 842	41
...	2, 650	2, 703	...	2, 362	2, 742	...	2, 156	2, 325	...	2, 896	3, 192	...	3, 390	3, 575	42

TABLE 39. Salaries — Public Elementary Schools in Sixteen Selected Cities¹
 Classification of Teachers in Public Elementary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	St. John's			Charlottetown			Halifax		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	1	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	\$ 875 - 924	9	10	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	925 - 974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	975 - 1,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	1,025 - 1,074	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	1,075 - 1,124	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	1,125 - 1,174	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	1,175 - 1,224	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	1,225 - 1,274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	1,275 - 1,324	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	1,325 - 1,374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	1,375 - 1,424	4	36	40	—	1	1	—	—	—
13	1,425 - 1,474	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
14	1,475 - 1,524	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	—
15	1,525 - 1,574	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
16	1,575 - 1,624	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
17	1,625 - 1,674	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
18	1,675 - 1,724	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
19	1,725 - 1,774	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	—
20	1,775 - 1,824	2	4	6	—	3	3	—	3	3
21	1,825 - 1,874	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	6	6
22	1,875 - 1,924	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	6	6
23	1,925 - 1,974	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	9	9
24	1,975 - 2,024	1	11	12	—	4	4	—	16	16
25	2,025 - 2,124	—	4	4	—	5	5	—	15	15
26	2,125 - 2,224	—	1	1	—	5	5	—	20	20
27	2,225 - 2,324	3	9	12	—	6	6	—	14	14
28	2,325 - 2,424	6	12	18	—	22	22	5	18	23
29	2,425 - 2,524	6	9	15	1	4	5	2	23	25
30	2,525 - 2,624	1	91	92	1	4	5	2	15	17
31	2,625 - 2,724	6	6	12	—	—	—	1	10	11
32	2,725 - 2,824	—	7	7	1	—	1	1	27	28
33	2,825 - 2,924	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	29	34
34	2,925 - 3,024	3	1	4	2	—	2	4	34	38
35	3,025 - 3,524	19	24	43	2	1	3	10	87	97
36	3,525 - 4,024	14	14	28	1	—	1	12	63	75
37	4,025 - 4,524	4	8	12	—	—	—	8	8	16
38	4,525 - 5,024	2	1	3	—	—	—	9	—	9
39	5,025 - 5,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
40	5,525 - 6,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	6,025 - 6,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	6,525 - 7,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	7,025 - 7,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	7,525 - 8,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	8,025 - 8,524	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Unclassified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Total	81	275	356	11	80	91	63	404	467
48	1st quartile	\$ 2,342	1,806	1,990	...	1,855	1,873	2,920	2,386	2,440
49	Median	\$ 2,992	2,546	2,555	...	2,165	2,233	3,588	2,891	2,939
50	3rd quartile	\$ 3,525	2,619	3,012	...	2,375	2,403	4,353	3,353	3,459

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE 39. Salaries — Public Elementary Schools in Sixteen Selected Cities¹
 Classification of Teachers in Public Elementary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Saint John			Ottawa			Toronto			Hamilton			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	2	2	-	-	-	18	100	118	-	-	-	26
-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	27
-	11	11	-	33	33	13	86	99	10	32	-	28
-	12	12	-	35	35	-	1	1	-	7	-	29
3	11	14	-	7	7	9	65	74	5	6	-	30
2	16	18	2	36	38	-	-	-	4	27	-	31
1	14	15	5	29	34	7	62	69	1	2	3	32
3	13	16	3	21	24	-	-	-	3	5	-	33
3	18	21	3	25	28	11	58	69	2	21	-	34
4	94	98	25	89	114	35	138	173	29	88	-	35
2	10	12	18	58	76	44	130	174	27	57	-	36
5	3	8	17	38	55	32	80	112	35	72	-	37
1	3	4	13	61	74	108	680	788	23	112	-	38
6	-	6	14	23	37	55	95	150	31	130	-	39
2	-	2	22	4	26	131	14	145	22	14	-	40
1	-	1	5	1	6	32	7	39	16	1	-	41
-	-	-	2	1	3	16	4	20	21	-	-	42
-	-	-	1	-	1	64	2	66	8	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
33	224	257	130	462	592	577	1,522	2,098	237	603	-	47
2,900	2,644	2,671	3,415	2,737	2,825	4,138	3,056	3,299	3,622	3,149	-	48
3,650	3,014	3,038	4,290	3,272	3,446	5,130	4,555	4,627	4,579	4,216	-	49
5,087	3,312	3,366	5,436	4,189	4,434	5,910	4,835	4,960	5,701	4,999	-	50

TABLE 39. Salaries - Public Elementary Schools in Sixteen Selected Cities¹
 Classification of Teachers in Public Elementary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55 - Concluded

No.	Salary	London			Windsor			Winnipeg			Regina		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	\$ 875 - 924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	925 - 974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	975 - 1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1,025 - 1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1,075 - 1,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1,125 - 1,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	1,175 - 1,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1,225 - 1,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1,275 - 1,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
11	1,325 - 1,374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
12	1,375 - 1,424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	1,425 - 1,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
14	1,475 - 1,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
15	1,525 - 1,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1,575 - 1,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	1,625 - 1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	1,675 - 1,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	1,725 - 1,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	1,775 - 1,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	1,825 - 1,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	1,875 - 1,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	1,925 - 1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
24	1,975 - 2,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
25	2,025 - 2,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
26	2,125 - 2,224	-	16	16	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	3	3
27	2,225 - 2,324	-	23	23	-	-	-	1	12	13	1	8	9
28	2,325 - 2,424	3	9	12	8	49	57	-	18	18	-	22	22
29	2,425 - 2,524	1	16	17	1	4	5	3	19	22	1	25	26
30	2,525 - 2,624	2	7	9	3	16	19	-	32	32	-	15	15
31	2,625 - 2,724	1	12	13	2	10	12	5	30	35	4	33	37
32	2,725 - 2,824	1	18	19	4	5	9	-	57	57	3	15	18
33	2,825 - 2,924	3	7	10	-	14	14	6	38	44	2	13	15
34	2,925 - 3,024	5	8	13	4	5	9	7	46	53	1	8	9
35	3,025 - 3,524	20	25	45	9	40	49	51	205	256	7	39	46
36	3,525 - 4,024	13	21	34	6	23	29	55	145	200	7	54	61
37	4,025 - 4,524	9	28	37	9	29	38	31	165	196	4	6	10
38	4,525 - 5,024	14	53	67	9	71	80	33	23	56	6	7	13
39	5,025 - 5,524	16	15	31	15	1	16	24	21	45	3	2	5
40	5,525 - 6,024	10	3	13	11	-	11	20	13	33	10	-	10
41	6,025 - 6,524	10	-	10	13	-	13	15	4	19	1	-	1
42	6,525 - 7,024	11	-	11	7	-	7	15	-	15	-	-	-
43	7,025 - 7,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
44	7,525 - 8,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	8,025 - 8,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
47	Total	119	261	380	101	267	368	269	838	1,107	51	253	304
48	1st quartile	\$ 3,369	2,543	2,751	3,206	2,611	2,717	3,449	2,910	3,009	3,079	2,540	2,612
49	Median	\$ 4,579	3,315	3,716	4,775	3,406	3,697	4,098	3,409	3,555	3,989	2,844	2,969
50	3rd quartile	\$ 5,587	4,579	4,801	5,786	4,562	4,744	5,186	4,076	4,251	5,400	3,578	3,730

1. Excludes teachers in the Roman Catholic separate schools. These are shown separately in Table 35. Includes all teachers who teach all or any grades Kindergarten to Grade 8. Roman Catholic schools in Newfoundland cannot be considered as separate schools. Therefore teachers instructing in Roman Catholic schools in St. John's are included in this table.

TABLE 39. Salaries - Public Elementary Schools in Sixteen Selected Cities¹
 Classification of Teachers in Public Elementary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55 - Concluded

Saskatoon			Edmonton			Calgary			Victoria			Vancouver			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	11	13	-	1	1	26
2	5	7	1	23	24	-	-	-	-	4	4	11	36	47	27
-	8	8	2	33	35	-	27	27	-	-	-	5	30	35	28
1	17	18	3	14	17	3	13	16	-	5	5	4	30	34	29
1	14	15	-	38	38	4	15	19	2	5	7	13	50	63	30
-	19	19	2	41	43	1	23	24	-	-	-	12	54	66	31
-	23	23	4	44	48	7	44	51	3	4	7	11	46	57	32
-	17	17	3	13	16	3	14	17	1	8	7	6	36	42	33
-	4	4	13	25	38	10	41	51	1	-	1	20	13	33	34
7	56	63	39	145	184	21	82	103	11	18	29	92	122	214	35
5	27	32	77	57	134	29	121	150	9	30	39	70	99	169	36
3	13	16	50	30	80	16	46	62	11	36	47	65	293	358	37
7	3	10	23	12	35	12	17	29	7	5	12	19	85	104	38
1	-	1	21	6	27	12	4	16	3	-	3	47	58	105	39
17	-	17	20	-	20	19	-	19	7	8	15	40	30	70	40
1	-	1	13	-	13	8	-	8	9	1	10	12	2	14	41
-	-	-	5	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	35	-	35	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	45
-	-	-	2	3	5	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	46
45	206	251	278	484	762	147	453	600	68	137	205	480	987	1,467	47
3,550	2,864	2,703	3,538	2,655	2,792	3,227	2,797	2,878	3,389	2,846	3,081	3,232	2,822	2,987	48
4,775	2,925	3,140	3,986	3,058	3,350	3,939	3,299	3,462	4,252	3,717	3,852	3,996	3,899	3,939	49
5,724	3,449	3,367	4,808	3,472	3,990	5,171	3,837	3,978	5,596	4,244	4,427	5,365	4,403	4,496	50

TABLE 40. Salaries — Permit Teachers in All Schools¹
 Classification of Permit Teachers in All Elementary and Secondary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

No.	Salary	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	\$ 575- 624.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	14	—	—	—
2	625- 674.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	42	46	—	—	—
3	675- 724.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	23	25	2	12	14
4	725- 774.....	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	54	59	1	5	6
5	775- 824.....	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	34	37	10	135	145
6	825- 874.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27	32	4	52	56
7	875- 924.....	162	269	431	—	3	3	2	6	8	6	68	74
8	925- 974.....	8	13	21	—	7	7	—	9	9	3	38	41
9	975-1,024.....	—	1	1	1	12	13	—	4	4	6	38	44
10	1,025-1,074.....	1	—	1	1	13	14	1	2	3	—	40	40
11	1,075-1,124.....	—	—	—	1	15	16	1	1	2	3	39	42
12	1,125-1,174.....	1	3	4	3	9	12	—	19	19	2	15	17
13	1,175-1,224.....	—	—	—	2	9	11	1	2	3	1	20	21
14	1,225-1,274.....	—	—	—	2	4	6	3	67	70	—	14	14
15	1,275-1,324.....	—	—	—	1	2	3	1	34	35	2	15	17
16	1,325-1,374.....	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	23	23	3	5	6
17	1,375-1,424.....	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	6	4	7	11
18	1,425-1,474.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	1	5	6
19	1,475-1,524.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	4	6
20	1,525-1,574.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
21	1,575-1,624.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—
22	1,625-1,674.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	3	4
23	1,675-1,724.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
24	1,725-1,774.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
25	1,775-1,824.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	1	1
26	1,825-1,874.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
27	1,875-1,924.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
28	1,925-1,974.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
29	1,975-2,024.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	2,025-2,124.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
31	2,125-2,224.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
32	2,225-2,324.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1
33	2,325-2,424.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
34	2,425-2,524.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	2,525-2,624.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	2,625-2,724.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
37	2,725-2,824.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
38	2,825-2,924.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
39	2,925-3,024.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	3,025-3,524.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	3,525-4,024.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	4,025-4,524.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	4,525-5,024.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	5,025-5,524.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Total	172	287	459	13	78	91	39	377	416	54	524	578
47	1st quartile.....\$	888	888	888	...	1,010	1,016	753	740	741	831	817	818
48	Median.....\$	902	901	902	...	1,085	1,095	870	867	867	983	918	921
49	3rd quartile.....\$	915	915	915	...	1,167	1,181	1,380	1,260	1,269	1,333	1,081	1,091

1. Data for Ontario not available.

TABLE 40. Salaries - Permit Teachers in All Schools¹
 Classification of Permit Teachers in All Elementary and Secondary Schools According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	14	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	46	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	35	39	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	60	66	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	170	184	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	79	88	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	346	516	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	67	78	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	56	63	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	55	58	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	55	60	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	46	52	12
3	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	41	48	13
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	86	91	14
36	104	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	155	195	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	34	16
10	17	27	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	18	28	46	17
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	11	18
1	4	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	15	19
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	20
54	105	159	1	9	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	57	116	173	21
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	22
4	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	24
3	4	7	2	7	9	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	18	24	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	28
2	2	4	1	22	23	14	26	40	-	-	-	17	51	68	27
-	-	-	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	13	13	28
2	4	6	3	25	28	5	6	11	1	1	2	11	36	47	29
-	1	1	2	13	15	8	17	25	1	-	1	11	33	44	30
1	6	7	4	29	33	2	10	12	-	9	9	7	55	62	31
-	4	4	2	8	10	7	13	20	2	3	5	12	29	41	32
3	7	10	3	6	11	6	21	27	1	6	7	14	42	56	33
3	4	7	1	3	4	3	13	16	-	12	12	7	32	39	34
6	3	9	-	2	2	2	8	10	3	7	10	11	20	31	35
12	8	20	-	-	-	5	7	12	5	1	6	23	16	39	36
11	2	13	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	8	9	15	13	28	37
3	2	5	1	-	1	1	3	4	5	7	12	11	12	23	38
8	1	9	-	1	1	-	4	4	2	6	8	10	12	22	39
5	1	6	1	2	3	2	10	12	8	21	29	16	34	50	40
2	-	2	4	1	5	1	-	1	5	6	11	12	7	19	41
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	2	4	42
-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	4	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	13	61	74	1	-	1	14	61	75	45
171	303	474	28	140	168	71	209	280	39	91	130	587	2,009	2,596	46
1,394	1,306	1,312	...	1,918	1,923	1,980	2,008	1,995	2,655	2,448	2,485	906	888	894	47
1,608	1,581	1,590	...	2,019	2,045	2,225	2,287	2,265	2,925	2,794	2,846	1,318	1,121	1,172	48
2,612	1,617	1,600	...	2,191	2,216	2,475	2,510	2,503	3,494	3,198	3,279	2,150	1,607	1,690	49

TABLE 41. Salaries - Supervisors of Correspondence Study Centres¹
 Classification of Study Supervisors in Elementary and Secondary Classes According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Nova Scotia			Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$ 575- 624	1	16	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	17
625- 674	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
675- 724	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
725- 774	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
775- 824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
825- 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
875- 924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
925- 974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
975-1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,025-1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,075-1,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,125-1,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,175-1,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,225-1,274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,275-1,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	-	-	-	3	9	12
1,325-1,374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,375-1,424	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	40	-	-	-	6	34	40
1,425-1,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	1	1	2	4	6
1,475-1,524	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	57	71	1	1	2	15	59	74
1,525-1,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5
1,575-1,624	-	-	-	2	-	2	22	51	73	-	2	2	24	53	77
1,625-1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,675-1,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	21	-	-	-	6	15	21
1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,775-1,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	-	-	-	1	7	8
1,825-1,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,875-1,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	3
1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,975-2,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	4	5
2,025-2,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	3
2,125-2,224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
2,225-2,324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,325-2,424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
2,425-2,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,525-2,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,625-2,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,725-2,824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,825-2,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,925-3,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,025-3,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,525-4,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Unclassified.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16	4	12	16
Total	1	35	36	2	1	3	58	192	250	5	18	23	66	246	312
1st quartile..... \$	...	602	601	...	...	...	1,488	1,476	1,478	...	...	...	1,487	1,395	1,406
Median..... \$	...	631	629	...	...	...	1,584	1,518	1,522	...	...	...	1,583	1,504	1,511
3rd quartile..... \$	...	664	663	...	...	...	1,617	1,609	1,612	...	...	...	1,616	1,602	1,606

1. These persons have no qualifications as teachers but preside over children in rural areas who are working on their correspondence assignments in classrooms for which no teacher is available. Study supervisors of this type are in the four provinces only.

SECTION IV

Certificates and University Degrees, 1954-1955

Tables 42-47

LEVEL OF CERTIFICATES, NINE PROVINCES
(QUEBEC EXCEPTED), 1954-55

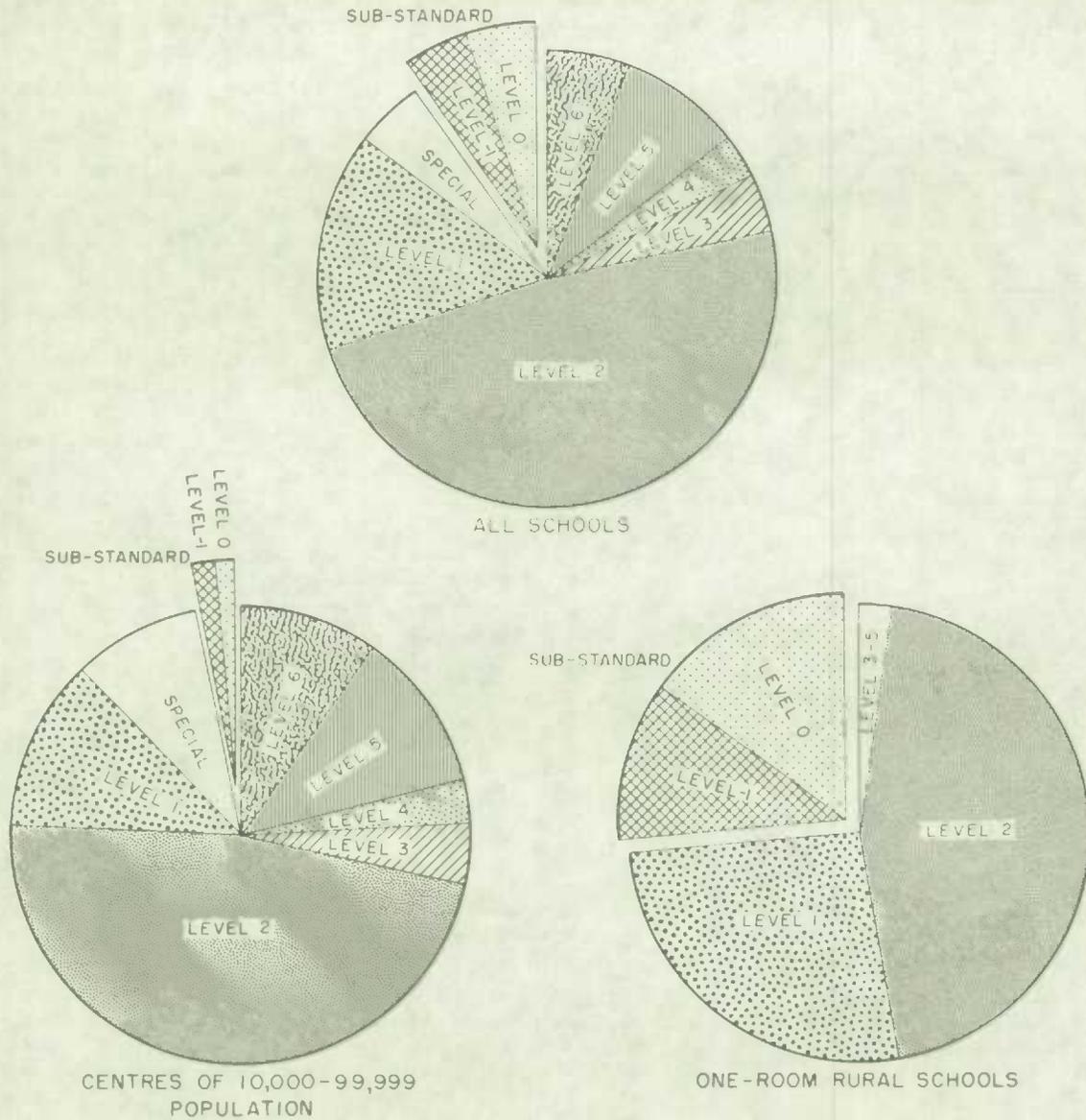


TABLE 42. Certificates - Nine Provinces
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Certificate under which Teaching, 1954-55

No.	Certificates	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario ¹		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
All schools																
1	Level 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	105	237	—	—	—	2,208	904	3,112
2	" 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	304	392	696	3	—	3	1,284	1,089	2,373
3	" 4	123	42	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	179	399	—	—	—
4	" 3	102	36	138	—	—	—	18	93	111	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	" 2	106	94	200	60	211	271	143	1,502	1,645	—	—	—	4,748	14,975	19,723
6	" 1	208	583	791	29	342	371	64	1,137	1,201	288	2,702	2,990	208	2,734	2,942
7	Special (a) Vocational	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	5	27	118	103	221	} 949	1,508	2,457
8	(b) Others	—	—	—	1	1	2	57	101	158	33	41	74			
9	Under level 1	307	989	1,296	—	16	16	19	592	611	4	116	120	295	1,078	1,373
10	Level 0	172	287	459	13	78	91	39	377	416	54	524	578	291	788	1,079
11	Unclassified	—	—	—	4	23	27	78	165	243	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Total	1,018	2,031	3,049	107	671	778	876	4,469	5,345	720	3,665	4,385	9,983	23,076	33,059
Centres of 100,000 population and over																
13	Level 6 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	932	333	1,265
14	" 5 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433	284	717
15	" 4 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
16	" 3 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
17	" 2 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,886	5,079	6,965
18	" 1 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	473	515
19	Special (a) Vocational	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 469	833	1,302
20	(b) Others .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Under level 1 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	136	146
22	Level 0 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	94	130
23	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,808	7,232	11,040
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population																
24	Level 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	50	119	—	—	—	555	254	809
25	" 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	342	3	—	3	347	275	622
26	" 4	54	27	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	88	184	—	—	—
27	" 3	36	23	59	—	—	—	7	65	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	" 2	17	38	55	19	62	81	38	557	595	—	—	—	931	2,991	3,922
29	" 1	13	156	169	—	20	20	2	227	229	66	544	610	14	280	294
30	Special (a) Vocational	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	5	24	50	35	85	} 318	458	776
31	(b) Others	—	—	—	1	1	2	13	33	46	14	15	29			
32	Under level 1	4	58	62	—	1	1	—	30	30	—	1	1	13	91	104
33	Level 0	9	9	18	—	—	—	1	6	7	—	—	—	57	83	140
34	Total	133	311	444	20	84	104	272	1,192	1,464	229	683	912	2,235	4,432	6,667
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population																
35	Level 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	35	80	—	—	—	556	249	805
36	" 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	84	185	—	—	—	379	410	789
37	" 4	47	10	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	54	115	—	—	—
38	" 3	35	8	43	—	—	—	7	15	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	" 2	27	37	64	7	27	34	38	415	453	—	—	—	896	2,750	3,646
40	" 1	39	234	273	1	10	11	13	277	290	78	653	731	35	411	446
41	Special (a) Vocational	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	37	32	89	} 136	173	309
42	(b) Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	50	83	11	18	29			
43	Under level 1	39	279	318	—	—	—	—	58	58	—	17	17	17	94	111
44	Level 0	4	33	37	—	—	—	6	20	26	3	12	15	70	185	255
45	Total	191	601	792	8	37	45	246	954	1,200	190	786	976	2,089	4,272	6,361

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE 42. Certificates — Nine Provinces
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Certificate under which Teaching, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
All schools															
37	8	45	250	62	312	—	—	—	553	183	736	3,180	1,262	4,442	1
511	385	896	439	207	646	—	—	—	1,319	598	1,917	3,860	2,671	6,531	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	968	463	1,431	154	108	262	1,465	792	2,257	3
—	—	—	535	646	1,181	443	911	1,354	74	304	378	1,172	1,990	3,162	4
608	2,064	2,672	945	3,291	4,236	865	3,148	4,013	804	2,483	3,287	8,279	27,768	36,047	5
243	1,033	1,276	84	452	536	59	565	624	158	789	947	1,341	10,337	11,678	6
18	1	19	45	4	49	1	—	1	52	17	69	1,541	2,064	3,625	7
59	132	191	13	40	53	1	1	2	172	130	302				8
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	9	—	—	—	626	2,799	3,425	9
171	303	474	28	140	168	71	209	280	39	91	130	878	2,797	3,675	10
21	243	264	30	134	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	565	698	11
1,668	4,169	5,837	2,369	4,976	7,345	2,409	5,305	7,714	3,325	4,703	8,026	22,475	53,065	75,540	12
Centres of 100,000 population and over															
28	7	35	...	...	...	—	—	—	264	100	364	1,224	440	1,664	13
324	236	560	...	...	...	—	—	—	506	276	784	1,263	798	2,061	14
—	—	—	...	...	...	382	247	629	52	49	101	434	296	730	15
—	—	—	...	...	...	115	330	445	20	122	142	135	452	587	16
100	749	849	...	...	...	195	767	982	194	909	1,103	2,375	7,524	9,899	17
12	210	222	...	...	...	5	72	77	44	213	257	103	968	1,071	18
16	1	17	...	...	...	1	—	1	45	17	62	634	1,016	1,650	19
47	109	156	...	...	...	—	—	—	56	56	112				20
—	—	—	...	...	...	—	1	1	—	—	—	10	137	147	21
2	2	4	...	...	...	3	7	10	2	4	6	43	107	150	22
529	1,314	1,843	...	...	...	701	1,444	2,145	1,183	1,748	2,931	6,221	11,736	17,959	23
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population															
1	—	1	102	38	140	—	—	—	65	32	97	792	374	1,166	24
22	20	42	129	81	210	—	—	—	109	51	160	733	646	1,379	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	47	33	80	18	11	29	215	159	374	26
—	—	—	47	206	253	18	52	70	15	66	81	123	412	535	27
15	86	101	48	455	503	36	108	144	73	195	268	1,177	4,492	5,669	28
2	32	34	1	35	36	—	21	21	4	43	47	102	1,358	1,460	29
1	—	1	37	2	39	—	—	—	7	—	7	494	596	1,090	30
3	2	5	11	27	38	—	—	—	20	16	38				31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	181	198	32
—	—	—	5	3	8	—	2	2	4	5	9	76	108	164	33
44	140	184	380	847	1,227	161	216	317	315	421	736	3,729	8,326	12,055	34
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population															
3	—	3	48	13	61	—	—	—	142	42	184	794	339	1,133	35
72	49	121	88	42	130	—	—	—	429	169	598	1,069	754	1,823	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	158	84	242	58	31	89	324	179	503	37
—	—	—	85	94	159	61	190	251	15	59	74	163	366	549	38
67	248	315	52	302	355	142	564	707	201	542	743	1,431	4,886	6,317	39
8	92	100	—	32	32	4	76	80	25	156	181	203	1,941	2,144	40
1	—	1	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	302	342	644	41
8	13	21	—	10	10	1	1	2	68	43	111				42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	448	504	43
13	6	19	1	4	5	6	26	32	15	19	34	116	305	423	44
172	408	580	258	500	758	373	941	1,314	953	1,061	2,014	4,480	9,560	14,040	45

TABLE 42. Certificates - Nine Provinces
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Certificate under which Teaching, 1954-55 - Concluded

No.	Certificates	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick			Ontario ¹		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
Rural schools (six or more rooms)																
1	Level 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	17	-	-	-	135	54	189
2	" 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	33	76	-	-	-	91	75	166
3	" 4	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	22	71	-	-	-
4	" 3	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	" 2	1	7	8	9	35	44	21	129	150	-	-	-	291	756	1,047
6	" 1	5	27	32	2	27	29	7	58	65	74	454	528	20	205	225
7	Special (a) Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	36	67	} 21	32	53
8	(b) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	26	8	8	16			
9	Under level 1	4	35	39	-	1	1	-	21	21	-	14	14	4	21	25
10	Level 0	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	5	6	1	32	33	18	69	87
11	Total	16	76	92	12	64	76	96	269	365	163	566	729	580	1,212	1,792
Rural schools (two to five rooms)																
12	Level 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	-	-	-	30	14	44
13	" 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	43	76	-	-	-	34	45	79
14	" 4	18	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	25	-	-	-
15	" 3	31	1	32	-	-	-	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	" 2	59	11	70	13	47	60	36	264	300	-	-	-	448	1,463	1,911
17	" 1	114	143	257	5	88	93	23	297	320	45	489	534	52	464	516
18	Special (a) Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	} 5	12	17
19	(b) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-			
20	Under level 1	128	453	581	-	6	6	6	185	193	4	37	41	53	199	252
21	Level 0	45	131	176	1	15	16	19	114	133	20	160	180	45	140	185
22	Total	395	742	1,137	19	156	175	126	920	1,046	82	698	780	667	2,337	3,004
One-room rural schools																
23	Level 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	" 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	" 4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-
26	" 3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	" 2	2	1	3	12	40	52	10	137	147	-	-	-	296	1,938	2,232
28	" 1	37	23	60	21	197	218	19	278	297	25	562	587	45	901	946
29	Special (a) Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	(b) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Under level 1	132	184	296	-	6	8	11	298	309	-	47	47	198	537	735
32	Level 0	111	112	223	11	62	73	12	232	244	30	320	350	65	217	282
33	Total	283	301	564	44	307	351	58	969	1,027	56	932	988	604	3,591	4,195

1. Ontario secondary teachers holding both ordinary and special certificates were classified as teaching under their ordinary certificates. Furthermore it was impossible to break down "special" certificates into "vocational" and "others".

TABLE 43. Certificates - Sixteen Selected Cities
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Certificate under which Teaching, 1954-55

No.	Certificates	St. John's			Charlottetown			Halifax			Saint John		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Level 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	32	65	-	-	-
2	" 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	145	204	2	-	2
3	" 4	54	27	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	48	85
4	" 3	36	23	59	-	-	-	3	32	35	-	-	-
5	" 2	17	38	55	19	63	82	15	168	183	-	-	-
6	" 1	13	156	189	-	20	20	1	53	54	36	204	240
7	Special (a) Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	5	24	25	13	38
8	(b) Others	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	15	19	4	6	10
9	Under level 1	4	58	62	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	1	1
10	Level 0	9	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Total	133	311	444	20	85	105	134	457	591	104	272	376

TABLE 42. Certificates - Nine Provinces
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Certificate under which Teaching, 1954-55 - Concluded

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
Rural schools (six or more rooms)															
5	1	6	60	7	67	-	-	-	78	7	85	290	74	364	1
72	67	139	97	38	135	-	-	-	227	69	296	530	282	812	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	293	65	358	22	12	34	367	101	468	3
-	-	-	99	117	216	160	213	373	11	34	45	272	369	641	4
83	318	401	77	406	485	220	827	1,047	127	356	483	829	2,836	3,665	5
15	156	171	6	31	37	12	153	165	30	122	152	171	1,233	1,404	6
-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1	8	9	2	2	4	-	-	-	26	13	39	102	115	217	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	8	94	102	9
20	24	44	-	2	2	14	49	63	9	11	20	67	195	262	10
196	574	770	344	605	949	699	1,309	2,008	530	624	1,154	2,636	5,299	7,935	11
Rural schools (two to five rooms)															
-	-	-	39	4	43	-	-	-	4	1	5	78	26	104	12
19	10	29	120	39	159	-	-	-	46	21	67	252	158	410	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	81	32	113	4	4	8	116	51	167	14
-	-	-	229	157	386	68	83	151	13	19	32	342	268	610	15
186	293	479	235	798	1,033	166	465	631	175	353	528	1,318	3,694	5,012	16
67	210	277	8	72	80	16	96	112	42	152	194	372	2,011	2,383	17
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	15	24	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	193	883	1,076	20
32	35	67	3	18	21	13	43	56	4	16	20	182	672	854	21
304	548	852	635	1,089	1,724	344	722	1,066	290	566	856	2,862	7,778	10,640	22
One-room rural schools															
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	9	11	23
2	3	5	5	7	12	-	-	-	2	10	12	13	33	46	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	9	-	1	1	9	6	15	25
-	-	-	95	72	167	21	43	64	-	4	4	117	123	240	26
157	370	527	533	1,327	1,860	105	397	502	34	128	162	1,149	4,336	5,485	27
139	333	472	66	282	351	22	147	169	13	103	116	390	2,826	3,216	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	342	1,056	1,398	31
104	236	340	19	113	132	35	82	117	5	36	41	392	1,410	1,802	32
402	942	1,344	722	1,801	2,523	191	673	864	54	283	337	2,414	9,799	12,213	33

TABLE 43. Certificates - Sixteen Selected Cities
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Certificate under which Teaching, 1954-55

Ottawa			Toronto			Hamilton			London			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
117	27	144	342	118	480	99	26	125	68	27	95	1
48	33	81	158	58	216	57	41	98	29	18	47	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
157	669	826	537	1,419	1,956	216	634	850	109	283	392	5
21	129	150	5	111	116	-	26	26	-	8	8	6
66	85	151	193	321	514	79	115	194	38	48	86	7
-	21	21	1	26	27	1	11	12	-	5	5	9
8	28	36	10	12	22	3	3	6	4	-	4	10
417	992	1,409	1,246	2,065	3,311	455	856	1,311	248	389	637	11

TABLE 43. Certificates - Sixteen Selected Cities
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Certificate under which Teaching, 1954-55 - Concluded

No.	Certificates	Windsor			Winnipeg			Regina			Saskatoon		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Level 6	66	28	94	22	6	28	36	16	52	54	16	70
2	" 5	26	30	56	272	198	470	51	33	84	47	36	83
3	" 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	" 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	72	86	15	81	96
5	" 2	102	364	466	54	521	575	20	201	221	10	126	136
6	" 1	7	35	42	3	97	100	1	15	16	-	6	6
7	Special (a) Vocational	36	29	65	15	1	16	15	2	17	15	-	15
8	(b) Others				41	99	140	6	14	20	4	5	9
9	Under level 1	2	21	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Level 0	2	10	12	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2
11	Total	241	517	758	410	922	1,332	143	353	496	146	271	417

TABLE 44. Ordinary Certificates - Eight Provinces¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Ordinary Certificates Held, 1954-55

No.	Certificates	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Level 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	108	241	-	-	-
2	" 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	322	430	752	3	-	3
3	" 4	123	42	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	228	162	410
4	" 3	102	36	138	-	-	-	20	106	126	-	-	-
5	" 2	106	94	200	61	212	273	170	1,527	1,697	-	-	-
6	" 1	208	583	791	29	342	371	74	1,148	1,222	300	2,728	3,028
7	Under level 1	307	989	1,296	-	16	16	19	594	613	4	116	120
8	Level 0	172	287	459	13	78	91	39	377	416	54	524	578
9	Special certificate only	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	14	35	131	115	246
10	Unclassified	-	-	-	4	23	27	78	165	243	-	-	-
11	Total	1,018	2,031	3,049	107	671	778	876	4,469	5,345	720	3,665	4,385

1. Data for Ontario not available.

TABLE 45. Special Certificates - Eight Provinces¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Special Certificates Held, 1954-55

No.	Special Certificates	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Kindergarten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Primary education	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	58	60	-	-	-
3	Auxiliary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-
4	Music	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	32	37	2	3	5
5	Art	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	29	2	-	2
6	Industrial arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	4	52	1	1	2
7	Home economics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	68	-	3	3
8	Physical education	-	-	-	1	-	1	25	60	105	6	1	7
9	Guidance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Library	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Commercial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	33	44
12	Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	37	134	121	255
13	Agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
14	Total	-	-	-	1	1	2	107	289	396	163	162	325

1. Data for Ontario not available.

TABLE 43. Certificates - Sixteen Selected Cities
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Certificate under which Teaching, 1954-55 - Concluded

Edmonton			Calgary			Victoria			Vancouver			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	30	19	49	184	73	257	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	26	17	43	313	187	500	2
255	149	404	119	93	212	5	3	8	39	36	75	3
69	156	225	40	152	192	8	28	36	13	84	97	4
91	399	490	94	305	399	22	70	92	99	551	650	5
2	14	16	3	43	46	3	17	20	25	131	156	6
-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	41	17	58	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	30	37	67	8
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1	2	3	2	2	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	10
418	721	1,139	259	595	854	105	158	263	745	1,116	1,861	11

TABLE 44. Ordinary Certificates - Eight Provinces¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Ordinary Certificates Held, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
37	9	46	252	63	315	-	-	-	568	198	766	990	378	1,368	1
525	405	930	447	218	665	-	-	-	1,355	654	2,009	2,652	1,707	4,359	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	968	463	1,431	310	141	451	1,629	828	2,457	3
-	-	-	538	651	1,189	443	911	1,354	78	330	408	1,181	2,034	3,215	4
622	2,127	2,749	951	3,301	4,252	867	3,148	4,015	806	2,486	3,292	3,583	12,895	16,478	5
246	1,047	1,293	83	452	535	59	565	624	161	789	950	1,160	7,654	8,814	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	-	-	-	331	1,723	2,054	7
171	303	474	28	140	168	71	209	280	39	91	130	587	2,009	2,596	8
46	35	81	40	17	57	-	1	1	8	14	22	246	196	442	9
21	243	264	30	134	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	565	698	10
1,668	4,169	5,837	2,369	4,976	7,345	2,409	5,305	7,714	3,325	4,703	8,028	12,492	29,989	42,481	11

TABLE 45. Special Certificates - Eight Provinces¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Special Certificates Held, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
1	93	94	-	37	37	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	134	135	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	2	72	74	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	3
8	46	54	7	33	40	-	-	-	5	20	25	27	135	162	4
5	24	29	2	10	12	-	-	-	16	27	43	27	88	115	5
56	3	59	11	5	16	1	-	1	124	1	125	241	14	255	6
-	43	43	-	25	25	-	1	1	-	61	61	-	201	201	7
25	35	60	28	42	70	-	-	-	14	21	35	99	179	278	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	20	3	17	20	10
10	32	42	3	24	27	-	-	-	24	26	50	46	115	163	11
21	2	23	82	12	94	1	-	1	57	17	74	320	164	464	12
-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	13	13
126	278	404	136	169	325	2	1	3	249	209	455	781	1,129	1,910	14

TABLE 46. Certificates - Roman Catholic Separate Schools
 Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Schools According to Certificate
 under which Teaching, 1954-55

Certificates	Ontario ¹			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
All Separate Schools												
Level 6	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	2	4
" 5	19	28	47	8	15	23	-	-	-	27	43	70
" 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	65	101	36	65	101
" 3	-	-	-	4	54	58	27	114	141	31	168	199
" 2	286	2,804	3,090	15	154	169	47	357	404	348	3,315	3,663
" 1	95	943	1,038	-	18	18	1	31	32	96	992	1,088
Special (a) Vocational	27	135	162	-	1	1	-	-	-	27	136	163
(b) Others												
Under level 1	33	299	332	-	-	-	-	2	2	33	301	334
Level 0	66	390	456	-	5	5	2	17	19	68	412	480
Total	526	4,599	5,125	29	249	278	113	586	699	668	5,434	6,102
Centres of 100,000 population and over												
Level 6 .....	-	-	-	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 5	11	14	25	...	...	...	-	-	-	11	14	25
" 4 .....	-	-	-	...	...	...	24	29	53	24	29	53
" 3 .....	-	-	-	...	...	...	13	53	66	13	53	66
" 2	121	992	1,113	...	...	...	19	171	190	140	1,163	1,303
" 1	33	267	300	...	...	...	1	8	9	34	275	309
Special (a) Vocational	18	68	86	...	...	...	-	-	-	18	68	86
(b) Others												
Under level 1	9	121	130	...	...	...	-	-	-	9	121	130
Level 0	15	73	88	...	...	...	-	2	2	15	75	90
Total	207	1,535	1,742	...	...	...	57	263	320	264	1,798	2,062
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population												
Level 6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
" 5	5	7	12	8	1	9	-	-	-	13	8	21
" 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	2	4	6
" 3	-	-	-	3	33	36	2	11	13	5	44	49
" 2	50	835	885	12	90	102	5	24	29	67	949	1,016
" 1	8	131	139	-	7	7	-	-	-	8	138	146
Special (a) Vocational	9	50	59	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	51	60
(b) Others												
Under level 1	9	75	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	75	84
Level 0	8	43	51	-	3	3	-	-	-	8	46	54
Total	89	1,141	1,230	25	135	160	9	39	48	123	1,315	1,438
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population												
Level 6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 5	3	4	7	-	5	5	-	-	-	3	9	12
" 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	11	2	9	11
" 3	-	-	-	-	7	7	2	20	22	2	27	29
" 2	56	523	579	2	31	33	5	61	66	63	615	678
" 1	12	193	205	-	9	9	-	7	7	12	209	221
Special (a) Vocational	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
(b) Others												
Under level 1	5	53	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	53	58
Level 0	14	86	100	-	-	-	-	8	8	14	94	108
Total	90	869	959	2	54	56	9	105	114	101	1,028	1,129

1. Includes elementary teachers only since there are no separate secondary schools in Ontario.

TABLE 46. Certificates - Roman Catholic Separate Schools
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Schools According to Certificate
under which Teaching, 1954-55 - Concluded

Certificates	Ontario ¹			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
Rural schools (six or more rooms)												
Level 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 5	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	5	5
" 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	16	6	10	16
" 3	-	-	-	1	9	10	9	18	27	10	27	37
" 2	21	151	172	-	14	14	7	63	70	28	228	256
" 1	11	111	122	-	1	1	-	11	11	11	123	134
Special (a) Vocational	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
(b) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under level 1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	6
Level 0	7	40	47	-	2	2	1	4	5	8	46	54
Total	40	313	353	1	30	31	23	108	131	64	451	515
Rural schools (2 to 5 rooms)												
Level 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 5	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	7	7
" 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	15	2	13	15
" 3	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	12	13	1	17	18
" 2	30	241	271	1	18	19	11	38	49	42	297	339
" 1	20	121	141	-	-	-	-	5	5	20	126	146
Special (a) Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under level 1	4	27	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	27	31
Level 0	4	78	82	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	81	86
Total	58	469	527	1	28	29	15	71	86	74	568	642
One-room rural schools												
Level 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 2	8	62	70	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	63	71
" 1	11	120	131	-	1	1	-	-	-	11	121	132
Special (a) Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(b) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under level 1	5	20	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	25
Level 0	18	70	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	70	88
Total	42	272	314	-	2	2	-	-	-	42	274	316

1. Includes elementary teachers only since there are no separate secondary schools in Ontario.

TABLE 47. University Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates - Nine Provinces
 Classification of Teachers According to the Highest University Degree, Diploma or Certificate,
 and Level of Teaching, 1954-55

No.	University degree, diploma, certificate	Newfoundland				Prince Edward Island			
		Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total
All schools									
1	Doctor	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2		W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Master	M.	1	—	9	—	—	1	1
4		W.	—	2	5	—	—	—	—
5	Bachelor	M.	19	24	82	5	7	8	20
6		W.	9	14	18	1	3	12	16
7	Diploma or certificate	M.	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
8		W.	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
9	Total	M.	20	24	91	6	8	9	23
10		W.	11	17	23	1	3	12	16
11		T.	31	41	114	7	11	21	39
12	As percentage of all classified teachers ² ..		1.4	7.9	35.6	6.1	1.4	5.7	45.7
Centres of 100,000 population and over									
13	Doctor	M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Master	M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16		W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Bachelor	M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18		W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Diploma or certificate	M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20		W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Total	M.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22		W.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23		T.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	As percentage of all classified teachers ....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population									
25	Doctor	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26		W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Master	M.	1	—	5	—	—	1	1
28		W.	—	2	3	—	—	—	—
29	Bachelor	M.	15	11	35	—	1	4	5
30		W.	3	11	11	—	2	1	3
31	Diploma or certificate	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		W.	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total	M.	16	11	40	—	1	5	6
34		W.	5	14	14	—	2	1	3
35		T.	21	25	54	—	3	6	9
36	As percentage of all classified teachers		7.2	37.8	61.4	22.5	—	30.0	46.2
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population									
37	Doctor	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38		W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Master	M.	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
40		W.	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
41	Bachelor	M.	3	5	35	1	1	2	4
42		W.	4	—	6	—	—	3	3
43	Diploma or certificate	M.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
44		W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Total	M.	3	5	38	1	2	2	5
46		W.	4	—	8	—	—	3	3
47		T.	7	5	46	1	2	5	8
48	As percentage of all classified teachers		1.2	7.6	35.7	7.3	3.0	100.0	50.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 47. University Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates – Nine Provinces
Classification of Teachers According to the Highest University Degree, Diploma or Certificate,
and Level of Teaching, 1954-55

Nova Scotia				New Brunswick				Ontario ¹				No.
Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	
All schools												
—	—	2	2	1	—	1	2	3	..	12	15	1
—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	..	2	3	2
14	17	92	123	7	11	37	55	36	..	370	406	3
25	6	64	95	3	3	24	30	44	..	168	212	4
85	68	182	335	51	18	151	220	1,221	..	3,216	4,437	5
239	67	142	448	92	12	127	231	829	..	1,779	2,608	6
3	—	—	3	—	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	7
5	11	2	18	1	3	1	5	..	..	..	..	8
102	85	276	463	59	30	191	280	1,260	..	3,598	4,858	9
269	84	211	564	96	18	152	266	874	..	1,949	2,823	10
371	169	487	1,027	155	48	343	546	2,134	..	5,547	7,681	11
9.4	32.6	75.0	20.1	4.5	21.6	49.4	12.5	8.1	..	83.2	23.2	12
Centres of 100,000 population and over												
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	8	11	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	2	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	..	225	247	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	..	83	113	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	745	..	1,127	1,872	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	..	499	1,013	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	770	..	1,360	2,130	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	545	..	583	1,128	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,315	..	1,943	3,258	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.0	..	84.8	28.5	24
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population												
—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	..	2	2	25
—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	..	1	1	26
6	6	45	57	5	5	22	32	8	..	80	88	27
19	4	33	56	3	3	14	20	8	..	38	46	28
49	17	73	139	21	3	66	90	279	..	842	1,121	29
156	20	62	238	53	2	41	96	164	..	478	642	30
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	..	..	..	..	31
1	2	—	3	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	32
56	23	119	198	26	8	90	124	287	..	924	1,211	33
176	26	97	299	57	6	56	119	172	..	517	689	34
232	49	216	497	83	14	146	243	459	..	1,441	1,900	35
20.5	76.6	80.3	33.9	13.0	46.7	60.3	26.6	9.3	..	82.6	28.5	36
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population												
—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	37
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
2	6	36	44	1	2	13	16	3	..	52	55	39
2	1	25	28	—	—	7	7	3	..	32	35	40
12	28	74	114	11	9	38	58	109	..	956	1,065	41
44	29	49	122	22	6	46	74	77	..	638	715	42
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	43
1	7	1	9	—	1	—	1	..	..	..	..	44
15	34	111	160	13	11	51	75	112	..	1,010	1,122	45
47	37	76	160	22	7	53	82	80	..	670	750	46
62	71	187	320	35	18	104	157	192	..	1,680	1,872	47
7.5	54.6	78.2	26.7	5.2	23.7	47.1	16.1	4.4	..	84.3	29.4	48

TABLE 47. University Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates - Nine Provinces
 Classification of Teachers According to the Highest University Degree, Diploma or Certificate,
 and Level of Teaching, 1954-55 - Continued

No.	University degree, diploma, certificate	Manitoba				Saskatchewan			
		Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total
All schools									
1	Doctor	M.	1	—	1	2	—	—	—
2		W.	1	—	1	2	—	—	—
3	Master	M.	32	11	51	94	7	2	31
4		W.	9	3	30	42	5	—	20
5	Bachelor	M.	196	40	297	533	95	58	524
6		W.	219	34	221	474	86	12	193
7	Diploma or certificate	M.	2	1	—	3	—	—	3
8		W.	5	—	3	8	5	1	1
9	Total	M.	231	52	349	632	102	60	558
10		W.	234	37	255	526	96	13	214
11		T.	465	89	604	1,158	198	73	772
12	As percentage of all classified teachers ² ..		10.4	48.9	67.0	20.8	3.5	16.9	66.0
Centres of 100,000 population and over									
13	Doctor	M.	1	—	1	2	...	...	...
14		W.	1	—	1	2	...	...	...
15	Master	M.	30	9	30	69	...	...	...
16		W.	8	2	19	29	...	...	...
17	Bachelor	M.	163	29	122	314	...	...	...
18		W.	188	27	83	298	...	...	...
19	Diploma or certificate	M.	1	—	—	1	...	...	...
20		W.	5	—	1	6	...	...	...
21	Total	M.	195	38	153	386	...	...	...
22		W.	202	29	104	335	...	...	...
23		T.	397	67	257	721	...	...	...
24	As percentage of all classified teachers		27.2	76.1	86.2	39.1	...	...	...
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population									
25	Doctor	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26		W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Master	M.	—	—	3	3	5	—	18
28		W.	—	1	3	4	5	—	15
29	Bachelor	M.	13	1	16	30	68	1	155
30		W.	5	2	15	22	55	—	67
31	Diploma or certificate	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
32		W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total	M.	13	1	19	33	73	1	175
34		W.	5	3	18	26	60	—	82
35		T.	18	4	37	59	133	1	257
36	As percentage of all classified teachers		13.1	57.1	92.5	32.1	14.6	14.3	82.4
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population									
37	Doctor	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38		W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Master	M.	—	1	6	7	—	—	5
40		W.	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
41	Bachelor	M.	4	2	69	75	8	1	121
42		W.	9	3	49	61	7	2	58
43	Diploma or certificate	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44		W.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
45	Total	M.	4	3	75	82	8	1	126
46		W.	9	3	50	62	8	2	60
47		T.	13	6	125	144	16	3	186
48	As percentage of all classified teachers		3.2	46.2	78.1	24.8	3.2	33.3	76.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 47. University Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates — Nine Provinces
Classification of Teachers According to the Highest University Degree, Diploma or Certificate,
and Level of Teaching, 1954-55 — Continued

Alberta				British Columbia				Total				No.
Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	
All schools												
—	—	1	1	1	2	6	9	6	2	23	31	1
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	7	10	2
34	7	103	144	36	23	90	149	167	71	784	1,022	3
18	2	35	55	10	12	44	66	114	28	390	532	4
369	84	600	1,053	591	325	839	1,755	2,632	624	5,899	9,155	5
291	43	275	609	350	148	339	837	2,116	333	3,106	5,555	6
6	—	—	6	1	3	—	4	13	6	5	24	7
5	1	—	6	7	3	3	13	30	20	10	60	8
409	91	704	1,204	629	353	935	1,917	2,818	703	6,711	10,232	9
315	46	310	671	367	163	387	917	2,263	381	3,513	6,157	10
724	137	1,014	1,875	996	516	1,322	2,834	5,081	1,084	10,224	16,389	11
12.3	40.9	68.5	24.3	17.6	64.4	83.9	35.3	8.7	33.9	75.7	21.9	12
Centres of 100,000 population and over												
—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	5	—	11	16	13
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	3	6	14
26	2	56	84	30	7	47	84	108	18	358	484	15
10	2	22	34	6	5	21	32	54	9	145	208	16
255	31	146	432	317	68	292	677	1,480	128	1,687	3,295	17
196	19	99	314	197	36	151	384	1,095	82	832	2,009	18
1	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	3	1	—	4	19
3	—	—	3	4	—	1	5	12	—	2	14	20
282	33	202	517	349	76	341	766	1,596	147	2,056	3,799	21
210	21	121	352	207	41	174	422	1,164	91	982	2,237	22
492	54	323	869	556	117	515	1,188	2,760	238	3,038	6,036	23
29.1	72.0	85.4	40.5	25.4	79.6	86.7	40.5	19.6	76.8	85.3	33.6	24
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population												
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	6	6	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	26
1	1	4	6	1	2	9	12	27	14	187	228	27
—	—	4	4	1	3	9	13	36	13	119	168	28
16	3	37	56	58	20	86	164	519	57	1,314	1,890	29
18	3	18	39	37	10	41	88	491	50	734	1,275	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	2	10	32
17	4	41	62	59	22	97	178	547	71	1,510	2,128	33
18	3	22	43	38	13	51	102	531	67	858	1,456	34
35	7	63	105	97	35	148	280	1,078	138	2,368	3,584	35
15.5	77.8	76.8	33.1	19.1	70.0	82.7	38.0	12.2	56.8	79.8	29.7	36
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population												
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	2	5	8	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	38
3	2	15	20	5	6	19	30	14	17	149	180	39
2	—	6	8	2	3	8	13	9	4	83	96	40
26	16	138	182	130	135	294	559	308	197	1,727	2,230	41
31	8	80	119	61	72	112	245	255	120	1,041	1,416	42
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	3	—	4	43
—	1	—	1	—	3	—	3	2	12	1	15	44
31	18	153	202	135	145	315	595	322	219	1,881	2,422	45
33	9	86	128	63	78	120	261	266	136	1,126	1,328	46
64	27	239	330	198	223	435	856	588	355	3,007	3,950	47
7.1	39.1	69.9	25.1	17.5	61.9	83.3	42.5	6.2	49.0	78.0	28.1	48

TABLE 47. University Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates - Nine Provinces
 Classification of Teachers According to the Highest University Degree, Diploma or Certificate,
 and Level of Teaching, 1954-55 - Continued

No.	University degree, diploma, certificate	Newfoundland				Prince Edward Island			
		Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total
Rural schools (six or more rooms)									
1	Doctor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Master	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Bachelor	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	1
6	W.	2	1	—	3	—	—	6	6
7	Diploma or certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Total	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	1
10	W.	2	1	—	3	—	—	6	6
11	T.	2	1	3	6	—	—	7	7
12	As percentage of all classified teachers	2.9	12.5	21.4	6.5	—	—	46.7	9.2
Rural schools (two to five rooms)									
13	Doctor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Master	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
16	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Bachelor	1	7	9	17	2	4	1	7
18	W.	—	2	1	3	—	1	2	3
19	Diploma or certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Total	1	7	10	18	2	4	1	7
22	W.	—	2	1	3	—	1	2	3
23	T.	1	9	11	21	2	5	3	10
24	As percentage of all classified teachers	0.1	3.6	12.4	1.8	1.8	8.6	37.5	5.7
One-room rural schools									
25	Doctor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Master	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Bachelor	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	3
30	W.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
31	Diploma or certificate	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
32	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Total	—	1	—	1	3	1	—	4
34	W.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
35	T.	—	1	—	1	4	1	—	5
36	As percentage of all classified teachers	—	0.8	—	0.2	1.7	0.8	—	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 47. University Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates - Nine Provinces
 Classification of Teachers According to the Highest University Degree, Diploma or Certificate,
 and Level of Teaching, 1954-55 - Continued

Nova Scotia				New Brunswick				Ontario ¹				No.
Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	
Rural schools (six or more rooms)												
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	2
3	2	9	14	—	4	1	5	—	..	11	11	3
—	—	5	5	—	—	3	3	1	..	10	11	4
8	11	23	42	5	5	36	46	44	..	227	271	5
12	13	17	42	6	3	30	39	31	..	117	148	6
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	7
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	..	..	..	..	8
11	13	32	56	5	10	38	53	44	..	238	282	9
12	14	22	48	6	4	33	43	32	..	127	159	10
23	27	54	104	11	14	71	96	76	..	365	441	11
9.7	56.3	67.5	28.5	2.4	14.6	39.7	13.2	5.6	..	82.8	24.6	12
Rural schools (two to five rooms)												
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	14
1	3	2	6	1	—	1	2	1	..	2	3	15
3	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	..	5	5	16
12	11	12	35	9	1	11	21	28	..	64	92	17
22	3	14	39	7	1	10	18	28	..	47	75	18
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	19
1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	20
14	14	14	42	10	1	12	23	29	..	66	95	21
26	3	16	45	7	1	10	18	28	..	52	80	22
40	17	30	87	17	2	22	41	57	..	118	175	23
4.7	13.2	49.2	8.3	2.4	13.3	42.3	5.3	2.0	..	59.6	5.8	24
One-room rural schools												
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	26
2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	..	—	2	27
1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	..	—	2	28
4	1	—	5	5	—	—	5	16	..	—	16	29
5	2	—	7	4	—	—	4	15	..	—	15	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	31
2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	32
8	1	—	7	5	—	—	5	18	..	—	18	33
8	4	—	12	4	—	—	4	17	..	—	17	34
14	5	—	19	9	—	—	9	35	..	—	35	35
1.6	3.4	—	1.9	0.9	—	—	0.9	0.8	..	—	0.8	36

TABLE 47. University Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates – Nine Provinces
Classification of Teachers According to the Highest University Degree, Diploma or Certificate,
and Level of Teaching, 1954-55 – Concluded

No.	University degree, diploma, certificate	Manitoba				Saskatchewan			
		Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total
Rural schools (six or more rooms)									
1	Doctor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Master	—	—	11	11	2	—	6	8
4	W.	1	—	7	8	—	—	1	1
5	Bachelor	7	4	70	81	9	11	131	151
6	W.	11	2	59	72	6	3	38	47
7	Diploma or certificate	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
8	W.	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2
9	Total	7	4	81	92	11	11	138	160
10	W.	12	2	67	81	7	3	40	50
11	T.	19	6	148	173	18	14	178	210
12	As percentage of all classified teachers	3.6	50.0	65.5	22.5	2.8	45.2	65.2	22.1
Rural schools (two to five rooms)									
13	Doctor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Master	—	1	1	2	—	1	2	3
16	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
17	Bachelor	4	4	20	28	5	41	117	163
18	W.	2	—	15	17	10	4	30	44
19	Diploma or certificate	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
20	W.	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	2
21	Total	4	6	21	31	5	42	119	166
22	W.	2	—	16	18	11	5	32	48
23	T.	6	6	37	49	16	47	151	214
24	As percentage of all classified teachers	1.0	9.8	20.8	5.8	1.4	23.2	44.2	12.4
One-room rural schools									
25	Doctor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Master	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
28	W.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Bachelor	5	—	—	5	5	4	—	9
30	W.	4	—	—	4	8	3	—	11
31	Diploma or certificate	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
32	W.	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
33	Total	8	—	—	8	5	5	—	10
34	W.	4	—	—	4	10	3	—	13
35	T.	12	—	—	12	15	8	—	23
36	As percentage of all classified teachers	0.9	—	—	0.9	0.6	4.4	—	0.9

1. It was impossible to single out Ontario teachers instructing both elementary and secondary grades. They are grouped with elementary teachers.

TABLE 47. University Degrees, Diplomas, Certificates - Nine Provinces
Classification of Teachers According to the Highest University Degree, Diploma or Certificate,
and Level of Teaching, 1954-55 - Concluded

Alberta				British Columbia				Total				No.
Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Elementary and secondary	Secondary	Total	
Rural schools (six or more rooms)												
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
1	1	25	27	—	6	13	19	6	13	76	95	3
2	—	1	3	1	—	6	7	5	—	33	38	4
35	18	236	289	63	82	156	301	171	131	883	1,185	5
26	11	60	97	22	27	33	82	116	60	360	536	6
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	6	8
37	19	262	318	63	88	169	320	178	145	962	1,285	9
28	11	61	100	23	27	40	90	122	62	396	580	10
65	30	323	418	86	115	209	410	300	207	1,358	1,865	11
4.8	27.8	58.3	20.8	12.3	58.4	82.0	35.5	5.6	41.0	66.7	23.5	12
Rural schools (two to five rooms)												
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
1	1	3	5	—	2	2	4	4	8	14	26	15
3	—	2	5	—	1	—	1	6	1	10	17	16
27	16	43	86	21	20	11	52	109	104	286	501	17
14	2	18	34	18	3	2	23	101	16	139	256	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	19
1	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	5	1	2	8	20
28	17	46	91	21	22	13	56	114	113	302	529	21
18	2	20	40	20	4	2	26	112	18	151	281	22
46	19	66	131	41	26	15	82	226	131	453	810	23
5.3	26.4	52.8	12.3	5.2	56.5	60.0	9.6	2.6	15.7	42.0	7.6	24
One-room rural schools												
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	9	27
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	5	28
8	—	—	8	2	—	—	2	47	7	—	54	29
8	—	—	6	15	—	—	15	58	5	—	63	30
4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	31
1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	6	1	—	7	32
14	—	—	14	2	—	—	2	61	8	—	69	33
8	—	—	8	16	—	—	16	68	7	—	75	34
22	—	—	22	18	—	—	18	129	15	—	144	35
2.6	—	—	2.5	5.4	—	—	5.3	1.1	2.6	—	1.2	36

2. For the numbers of classified teachers see Table 9.

SECTION V

Total Teaching Experience, 1954-1955

Tables 48-58

MEDIAN TEACHING EXPERIENCE BEGINNING OF SCHOOL YEAR 1954-55

CENTRES OF 10,000-99,999 POPULATION

ONE-ROOM RURAL SCHOOLS

EIGHT PROVINCES

NFLD.

P.E.I.

N.S.

N.B.

MAN.

SASK.

ALTA.

B.C.

18 16 14 12 10 8 6 4 2 0
Years

0 2 4 6 8 10 12 14 16 18
Years



TABLE 48. Experience — All Schools¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

No.	Total experience ²	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	205	347	552	12	74	86	65	309	374	72	375	447
2	Less than 1 year	24	25	49	1	3	4	5	13	18	10	25	35
3	1 year	118	290	408	14	83	97	44	268	312	73	228	301
4	2 years	80	221	301	9	50	59	77	263	340	59	240	299
5	3 "	61	177	238	3	49	52	53	257	310	58	249	307
6	4 "	58	118	176	6	31	37	75	224	299	38	189	227
7	5 "	50	106	156	2	27	29	48	232	280	48	197	245
8	6 "	45	82	127	3	35	38	42	184	226	37	164	201
9	7 "	31	70	101	6	30	36	33	194	227	29	171	200
10	8 "	25	55	80	2	23	25	21	149	170	22	137	159
11	9 "	19	37	56	1	28	29	21	157	178	16	135	151
12	10 "	31	34	65	1	20	21	14	158	172	15	127	142
13	11 "	22	38	60	1	23	24	16	159	175	11	117	128
14	12 "	18	34	52	3	25	28	25	142	167	17	94	111
15	13 "	17	27	44	—	16	16	14	147	161	10	123	133
16	14 "	11	27	38	—	17	17	22	147	169	11	128	139
17	15-19 years	54	102	156	11	47	58	81	512	593	63	353	416
18	20-24 "	53	85	138	10	24	34	72	307	379	48	231	279
19	25-29 "	48	62	110	9	16	25	42	232	274	50	191	241
20	30-34 "	30	40	70	4	11	15	22	160	182	20	124	144
21	35 years and over	18	54	72	5	16	21	6	90	96	13	67	80
22	Unclassified	—	—	—	4	23	27	78	165	243	—	—	—
23	Total	1,018	2,031	3,049	107	671	778	876	4,469	5,345	720	3,665	4,385
24	Median total experience (yrs. ³)	4.4	3.7	3.9	7.3	6.2	6.3	6.8	9.4	8.9	6.1	7.9	7.7

1. Data for Ontario not available.
2. Total experience at the beginning of 1954-55.

TABLE 49. Experience — Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

No.	Total experience	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	6	26	32	—	1	1	15	45	60	7	9	16
2	Less than 1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	1
3	1 year	2	11	13	1	3	4	11	62	73	8	13	21
4	2 years	10	16	26	1	2	3	20	68	88	11	19	30
5	3 "	9	23	32	—	3	3	19	67	86	11	34	45
6	4 "	14	18	32	1	1	2	32	59	91	11	32	43
7	5 "	10	18	28	—	1	1	14	51	65	11	37	48
8	6 "	9	15	24	3	2	5	17	44	61	11	40	51
9	7 "	5	7	12	1	3	4	16	56	72	5	38	43
10	8 "	4	10	14	—	6	6	6	28	36	11	25	36
11	9 "	3	7	10	—	3	3	6	37	43	10	26	36
12	10 "	6	8	14	—	3	3	5	37	42	6	23	29
13	11 "	4	7	11	—	5	5	3	42	45	6	21	27
14	12 "	1	11	12	1	2	3	8	33	41	5	18	23
15	13 "	3	8	11	—	3	3	4	42	46	5	16	21
16	14 "	1	8	9	—	3	3	5	47	52	8	29	37
17	15-19 years	14	33	47	2	8	10	35	165	200	26	69	95
18	20-24 "	12	26	38	2	13	15	26	108	134	28	72	100
19	25-29 "	10	24	34	5	6	11	22	93	115	29	81	110
20	30-34 "	7	12	19	2	4	6	5	66	71	13	51	64
21	35 years and over	3	23	26	1	12	13	1	38	39	7	29	36
22	Total	133	311	444	20	84	104	272	1,192	1,464	229	683	912
23	Median total experience (yrs.) ...	8.4	10.6	9.9	...	15.6	16.5	7.5	11.9	11.2	13.3	13.3	13.3

Note: For centres of 100,000 population and over see Table 56.

TABLE 48. Experience – All Schools¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
184	462	646	123	438	561	137	455	592	238	375	613	1,036	2,835	3,871	1
14	17	31	6	18	24	2	14	16	9	12	21	71	127	198	2
135	305	440	142	346	488	99	312	411	231	425	656	856	2,257	3,113	3
112	247	359	154	326	480	112	275	387	222	359	581	825	1,981	2,806	4
129	278	407	137	343	480	156	317	473	285	313	598	882	1,983	2,865	5
106	206	312	153	262	415	145	262	407	254	259	513	835	1,551	2,386	6
63	204	267	127	258	385	146	231	377	217	195	412	701	1,450	2,151	7
82	163	245	115	271	386	122	237	359	148	200	348	594	1,336	1,930	8
76	147	223	189	275	464	102	208	310	134	184	318	600	1,279	1,879	9
47	125	172	86	231	317	84	247	331	116	138	254	403	1,105	1,508	10
32	131	163	81	209	290	77	209	286	70	152	222	317	1,058	1,375	11
25	94	119	58	194	252	70	268	338	71	151	222	285	1,046	1,331	12
20	106	126	48	145	193	61	225	286	50	147	197	229	960	1,189	13
25	89	114	57	167	224	58	185	243	64	116	180	267	852	1,119	14
23	90	113	45	117	162	55	150	205	60	140	200	224	810	1,034	15
25	71	96	37	113	150	54	167	221	65	125	190	225	795	1,020	16
133	325	458	213	457	670	256	623	879	320	481	801	1,131	2,900	4,031	17
134	257	391	191	302	493	254	380	634	300	292	592	1,062	1,878	2,940	18
118	252	370	207	179	386	226	244	470	250	281	531	950	1,457	2,407	19
87	178	265	113	116	229	114	168	282	145	205	350	535	1,002	1,537	20
77	179	256	57	75	132	79	128	207	76	153	229	331	762	1,093	21
21	243	264	30	134	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	565	698	22
1,668	4,169	5,837	2,369	4,976	7,345	2,409	5,305	7,714	3,325	4,703	8,028	12,492	29,989	42,481	23
6.9	7.6	7.4	8.3	7.6	7.8	10.3	9.5	9.7	7.4	8.2	7.9	7.6	7.9	7.8	24

3. Decimals indicate the number of months.

TABLE 49. Experience – Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
—	7	7	11	36	47	4	13	17	22	30	52	65	167	232	1
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	2
5	5	10	10	39	49	3	7	10	17	35	52	57	175	232	3
5	5	10	15	37	52	4	9	13	13	24	37	79	180	259	4
6	5	11	8	54	62	5	9	14	28	20	48	86	215	301	5
1	9	10	20	41	61	3	7	10	18	21	39	100	188	288	6
1	8	9	14	40	54	5	8	13	16	15	31	71	178	249	7
—	9	9	10	41	51	4	10	14	13	16	29	67	177	244	8
1	6	7	16	43	59	5	6	11	12	17	29	61	176	237	9
—	7	7	5	35	40	5	12	17	9	13	22	42	136	178	10
1	3	4	9	31	40	3	3	6	8	22	30	40	132	172	11
2	4	6	3	34	37	4	9	13	9	15	24	35	133	168	12
—	1	1	7	28	35	1	10	11	7	9	16	28	123	151	13
—	2	2	10	28	38	1	10	11	2	7	9	28	111	139	14
1	4	5	6	19	25	1	8	9	6	11	17	26	111	137	15
—	2	2	7	22	29	3	6	9	12	18	30	36	135	171	16
5	14	19	34	90	124	12	17	29	31	47	78	159	443	602	17
2	12	14	46	64	110	17	24	41	37	27	64	170	346	516	18
5	14	19	68	70	138	13	27	40	28	32	60	180	347	527	19
6	14	20	46	47	93	5	13	18	16	20	36	100	227	327	20
3	9	12	35	44	79	3	8	11	11	22	33	64	185	249	21
44	140	184	380	847	1,227	101	216	317	315	421	736	1,494	3,894	5,388	22
11.0	12.5	12.5	20.5	10.7	12.6	14.8	12.5	12.9	10.2	9.9	9.9	12.6	11.7	11.8	23

TABLE 50. Experience — Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

No.	Total experience	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	14	76	90	1	2	3	10	63	73	25	57	82
2	Less than 1 year	3	5	8	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	3	5
3	1 year	11	60	71	1	1	2	15	56	71	23	55	78
4	2 years	14	60	74	1	1	2	22	50	72	14	48	62
5	3 "	16	61	77	—	—	—	18	58	76	23	54	77
6	4 "	12	33	45	—	6	6	25	49	74	6	38	44
7	5 "	11	35	46	—	4	4	14	45	59	14	49	63
8	6 "	13	24	37	—	3	3	15	32	47	10	37	47
9	7 "	9	34	43	—	2	2	10	25	35	7	30	37
10	8 "	7	22	29	—	3	3	7	34	41	2	31	33
11	9 "	1	13	14	—	3	3	5	29	34	1	21	22
12	10 "	11	15	26	—	1	1	3	25	28	6	17	23
13	11 "	7	13	20	—	2	2	5	29	34	2	35	37
14	12 "	4	15	19	1	—	1	7	27	34	5	15	20
15	13 "	6	10	16	—	1	1	4	28	32	2	33	35
16	14 "	4	8	12	—	—	—	9	30	39	2	26	28
17	15-19 years	16	40	56	2	5	7	21	121	142	14	77	91
18	20-24 "	16	34	50	—	1	1	26	86	112	9	54	63
19	25-29 "	10	17	27	—	1	1	15	72	87	13	49	62
20	30-34 "	4	12	16	1	1	2	11	60	71	5	33	38
21	35 years and over	2	14	16	1	—	1	2	35	37	5	24	29
22	Total	191	601	792	8	37	45	246	954	1,200	190	786	976
23	Median total experience (yrs.)	7.2	5.2	5.8	...	7.8	8.2	7.2	11.4	10.6	5.1	8.7	7.8

TABLE 51. Experience — Rural Schools (Six or More Rooms)
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

No.	Total experience	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	2	13	15	2	4	6	2	15	17	15	66	81
2	Less than 1 year	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	4
3	1 year	4	8	12	2	5	7	4	25	29	18	32	50
4	2 years	—	3	3	—	2	2	16	17	33	20	49	69
5	3 "	1	6	7	—	7	7	7	25	32	14	48	62
6	4 "	2	5	7	—	2	2	7	11	18	16	33	49
7	5 "	1	5	6	—	2	2	7	23	30	12	34	46
8	6 "	1	2	3	—	5	5	7	9	16	12	20	32
9	7 "	2	1	3	—	5	5	2	12	14	12	25	37
10	8 "	1	1	2	—	1	1	2	10	12	6	15	21
11	9 "	1	3	4	—	5	5	3	6	9	5	23	28
12	10 "	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	13	15	2	18	20
13	11 "	—	1	1	—	5	5	4	9	13	2	12	14
14	12 "	—	2	2	—	3	3	5	8	13	2	16	20
15	13 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	7	11	1	23	24
16	14 "	—	3	3	—	1	1	3	6	9	—	21	21
17	15-19 years	1	3	4	3	5	8	13	33	46	15	51	66
18	20-24 "	—	4	4	2	2	4	5	16	21	4	27	31
19	25-29 "	—	4	4	1	4	5	—	8	8	4	24	28
20	30-34 "	—	3	3	1	2	3	2	13	15	—	21	21
21	35 years and over	—	7	7	1	2	3	—	3	3	1	4	5
22	Total	16	76	92	12	64	76	96	269	365	163	566	729
23	Median total experience (yrs.) .....	...	5.4	5.2	...	8.0	9.2	6.6	7.8	7.5	4.8	6.9	6.1

TABLE 50. Experience - Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
18	28	46	5	23	28	14	49	63	68	75	143	155	373	528	1
-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	2	4	9	15	24	2
8	26	34	12	35	47	17	49	66	58	95	153	145	377	522	3
9	25	34	17	29	46	12	50	62	68	91	159	157	354	511	4
9	35	44	13	24	37	20	60	80	85	86	171	184	376	562	5
16	22	38	9	28	37	26	43	69	87	62	149	181	281	462	6
7	30	37	11	25	36	16	38	54	68	50	118	141	276	417	7
5	23	28	19	23	42	14	49	63	49	44	93	125	235	360	8
6	19	25	19	28	47	17	36	53	42	47	89	110	221	331	9
8	18	26	6	21	27	19	42	61	42	36	78	91	207	298	10
3	12	15	8	17	25	8	43	51	15	34	49	41	172	213	11
3	8	11	10	16	26	11	45	56	23	33	56	87	160	227	12
2	9	11	5	16	21	12	49	61	20	41	61	53	194	247	13
3	9	12	4	17	21	9	35	44	20	33	53	53	151	204	14
1	10	11	11	10	21	9	31	40	15	27	42	48	150	198	15
3	6	9	3	17	20	9	26	35	14	35	49	44	148	192	16
19	34	53	31	58	89	48	130	178	88	103	191	239	568	807	17
20	21	41	23	44	67	52	72	124	80	65	145	226	377	603	18
14	32	46	35	33	68	34	42	76	77	46	123	198	292	490	19
13	22	35	15	23	38	20	37	57	22	33	55	91	221	312	20
5	18	23	2	9	11	6	15	21	10	23	33	33	138	171	21
172	408	580	258	500	758	373	941	1,314	953	1,061	2,014	2,391	5,288	7,679	22
9.0	7.7	8.1	11.0	9.6	10.1	12.6	10.3	10.6	6.8	7.5	7.2	7.9	8.6	8.4	23

TABLE 51. Experience - Rural Schools (Six or More Rooms)
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
17	45	62	8	36	44	25	110	135	35	52	87	106	341	447	1
1	3	4	1	1	2	1	5	6	3	1	4	9	13	22	2
18	37	55	16	31	47	24	95	119	51	58	109	137	291	428	3
13	32	45	14	36	50	32	75	107	30	49	79	125	263	388	4
14	37	51	24	48	72	54	81	135	50	45	95	164	297	461	5
9	37	46	31	37	68	43	86	129	48	42	90	156	253	409	6
11	32	43	25	23	48	49	73	122	41	35	76	146	227	373	7
11	29	40	16	41	57	45	68	113	32	31	63	124	205	329	8
8	24	32	35	35	70	36	50	86	20	31	51	115	183	298	9
8	21	29	18	26	44	33	67	100	18	25	43	86	166	252	10
7	20	27	13	28	41	35	57	92	18	28	46	82	170	252	11
2	16	18	10	27	37	25	67	92	14	21	35	55	164	219	12
2	18	20	12	17	29	17	58	75	6	16	22	43	136	179	13
4	18	20	11	33	44	23	51	74	11	18	29	56	149	205	14
2	17	19	5	18	23	21	28	49	10	18	28	43	112	155	15
3	12	15	4	13	17	16	37	53	14	13	27	40	106	146	16
15	56	71	25	58	83	85	157	242	58	68	126	215	431	646	17
14	47	61	37	46	83	58	85	143	33	26	59	153	253	406	18
15	24	39	27	20	47	49	33	82	23	28	51	119	145	264	19
9	26	35	11	22	33	19	15	34	6	15	21	48	117	165	20
13	25	38	1	9	10	9	11	20	9	4	13	34	65	99	21
196	574	770	344	605	949	690	1,309	2,008	530	624	1,154	2,056	4,087	6,143	22
7.5	8.5	8.2	8.1	8.6	8.4	9.2	8.2	8.5	6.2	6.9	6.6	7.5	7.8	7.7	23

TABLE 52. Experience - Rural Schools (Two to Five Rooms)
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

No.	Total experience	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None.....	65	135	200	1	27	28	26	88	114	14	92	106
2	Less than 1 year	11	8	19	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	8	11
3	1 year.....	49	145	194	1	13	14	12	61	73	17	55	72
4	2 years.....	35	119	154	—	18	18	14	60	74	3	59	62
5	3 ".....	21	67	88	1	13	14	7	58	65	6	55	61
6	4 ".....	23	45	68	2	4	6	8	57	65	2	37	39
7	5 ".....	17	38	55	2	7	9	12	43	55	7	34	41
8	6 ".....	16	28	44	—	6	8	2	50	52	3	33	36
9	7 ".....	8	21	29	1	8	9	3	45	48	3	32	35
10	8 ".....	9	16	25	—	5	5	2	28	30	2	24	26
11	9 ".....	10	11	21	1	5	6	5	39	44	—	26	26
12	10 ".....	9	8	17	—	8	8	3	43	46	1	23	24
13	11 ".....	9	11	20	1	7	8	2	34	36	1	15	16
14	12 ".....	10	4	14	1	7	8	3	35	38	3	17	20
15	13 ".....	8	7	15	—	2	2	1	34	35	1	18	19
16	14 ".....	6	5	11	—	5	5	4	28	32	1	16	17
17	15-19 years	16	22	38	1	9	10	8	98	106	5	68	73
18	20-24 ".....	21	19	40	1	4	5	6	56	62	5	49	54
19	25-29 ".....	24	14	38	3	1	4	3	40	43	4	18	22
20	30-34 ".....	17	10	27	—	3	3	2	11	13	1	16	17
21	35 years and over.....	11	9	20	2	1	3	2	10	12	—	3	3
22	Total	395	742	1,137	19	156	175	126	920	1,046	82	696	780
23	Median total experience (yrs.)	4.7	2.7	3.0	...	5.3	5.6	4.4	7.9	7.5	3.7	6.3	5.9

TABLE 53. Experience - One-Room Rural Schools
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

No.	Total experience	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None.....	118	97	215	8	40	48	12	98	110	11	151	162
2	Less than 1 year	10	11	21	—	2	2	1	7	8	3	11	14
3	1 year.....	52	66	118	9	61	70	2	64	66	7	73	80
4	2 years.....	21	23	44	7	27	34	5	68	73	11	65	76
5	3 ".....	14	20	34	2	26	28	2	49	51	4	58	62
6	4 ".....	7	17	24	3	18	21	3	48	51	3	49	52
7	5 ".....	11	10	21	—	13	13	1	70	71	4	43	47
8	6 ".....	6	13	19	—	17	17	1	49	50	1	34	35
9	7 ".....	7	7	14	4	12	16	2	56	58	2	46	48
10	8 ".....	4	6	10	2	8	10	2	49	51	1	42	43
11	9 ".....	4	3	7	—	12	12	2	46	48	—	39	39
12	10 ".....	5	2	7	1	7	8	1	40	41	—	46	46
13	11 ".....	2	6	8	—	4	4	2	45	47	—	34	34
14	12 ".....	3	2	5	—	13	13	2	39	41	2	26	28
15	13 ".....	—	2	2	—	9	9	1	36	37	1	33	34
16	14 ".....	—	3	3	—	8	8	1	38	37	—	36	36
17	15-19 years	7	4	11	3	20	23	4	95	99	3	88	91
18	20-24 ".....	4	2	6	5	4	9	9	41	50	2	29	31
19	25-29 ".....	4	3	7	—	4	4	2	19	21	—	19	19
20	30-34 ".....	2	3	5	—	1	1	2	10	12	1	3	4
21	35 years and over.....	2	1	3	—	1	1	1	4	5	—	7	7
22	Total	283	301	584	44	307	351	58	969	1,027	56	932	988
23	Median total experience (yrs.)	1.2	1.6	1.4	2.7	3.9	3.8	8.0	7.6	7.6	2.6	6.5	6.0

TABLE 52. Experience — Rural Schools (Two to Five Rooms)
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
35	55	90	24	93	117	26	64	90	23	62	85	214	616	830	1
4	2	6	1	—	1	1	2	3	1	5	6	23	28	51	2
28	69	97	33	83	116	18	40	58	32	67	99	190	533	723	3
30	58	88	43	89	132	19	40	59	30	44	74	174	487	661	4
22	57	79	52	81	133	21	47	68	40	49	89	170	427	597	5
27	28	55	50	51	101	22	34	56	28	40	68	162	296	458	6
16	31	47	36	53	89	21	32	53	28	25	53	139	263	402	7
17	20	37	27	53	80	15	36	51	15	23	38	95	251	346	8
17	22	39	62	62	124	17	42	59	8	24	32	119	256	375	9
11	24	35	28	53	81	9	42	51	4	11	15	65	203	268	10
7	22	29	29	53	82	18	30	48	5	15	20	75	201	276	11
6	13	19	17	47	84	11	40	51	3	22	25	50	204	254	12
4	19	23	15	38	53	10	27	37	3	16	19	45	167	212	13
5	14	19	17	37	54	11	27	38	6	14	20	56	155	211	14
6	8	14	15	25	40	6	23	29	4	19	23	41	136	177	15
2	12	14	15	22	37	12	22	34	7	14	21	47	124	171	16
13	34	47	67	119	186	30	82	112	14	65	79	154	497	651	17
19	21	40	36	81	117	25	43	68	22	30	52	135	303	438	18
14	21	35	38	32	70	33	24	57	9	13	22	128	163	291	19
12	9	21	21	12	33	11	15	26	7	8	15	71	84	155	20
9	9	16	9	5	14	8	10	18	1	—	1	42	47	89	21
364	548	852	635	1,689	1,724	344	722	1,066	200	566	856	2,195	5,441	7,636	22
5.4	5.2	5.2	7.8	7.7	7.8	9.2	6.6	8.7	4.7	5.6	5.1	8.3	6.3	6.3	23

TABLE 53. Experience — One-Room Rural Schools
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
105	281	388	75	250	325	39	114	153	14	26	40	382	1,057	1,439	1
7	10	17	4	9	13	—	3	3	—	1	1	25	54	79	2
57	113	170	71	158	229	13	46	61	7	27	34	218	610	828	3
33	81	114	65	135	200	15	33	48	4	25	29	161	457	618	4
35	78	113	40	136	176	8	33	41	7	17	24	112	417	529	5
22	57	79	43	105	148	11	24	35	3	4	7	95	322	417	6
13	55	58	41	117	158	12	21	33	3	10	13	85	339	424	7
18	33	51	43	113	156	10	28	38	6	17	23	65	304	389	8
15	24	39	57	107	164	5	26	31	2	18	20	94	296	390	9
8	17	25	29	96	125	5	37	42	—	12	12	51	267	316	10
5	28	33	22	80	102	3	23	26	—	13	13	36	244	280	11
4	23	27	18	70	88	3	42	45	—	10	10	32	240	272	12
2	18	20	9	46	55	6	32	38	1	9	10	22	194	216	13
—	15	15	15	52	67	4	20	24	1	6	7	27	173	200	14
2	13	15	8	45	53	4	23	27	—	12	12	16	173	189	15
—	10	10	8	39	47	1	35	36	—	7	7	10	174	184	16
19	41	60	56	132	168	11	73	64	1	36	37	104	489	593	17
16	23	41	49	67	116	11	28	39	1	23	24	99	217	316	18
14	17	31	39	24	63	12	22	34	3	5	8	74	113	187	19
13	4	17	20	12	32	4	5	9	1	4	5	43	42	65	20
12	1	13	10	8	18	14	3	17	—	1	1	39	26	65	21
402	942	1,344	722	1,801	2,523	191	673	864	54	283	337	1,810	8,208	8,818	22
2.9	2.8	2.9	6.5	5.9	6.1	5.6	8.2	7.6	3.3	7.8	6.9	4.1	5.6	5.2	23

TABLE 54. Experience — Eleven Selected Cities
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

No.	Total experience	St. John's			Charlottetown			Halifax			Saint John			Winnipeg		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	6	26	32	—	1	1	6	14	20	2	2	4	4	20	24
2	Less than 1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2
3	1 year	2	11	13	1	3	4	4	14	18	2	11	13	10	26	36
4	2 years	10	16	26	1	2	3	14	25	39	6	6	12	13	24	37
5	3 "	9	23	32	—	3	3	6	16	22	3	8	11	33	37	70
6	4 "	14	16	32	1	1	2	20	21	41	2	11	13	25	31	56
7	5 "	10	18	28	—	1	1	3	16	19	9	15	24	11	37	48
8	6 "	9	15	24	3	2	5	4	15	19	6	12	18	20	35	55
9	7 "	5	7	12	1	4	5	10	23	33	1	20	21	20	39	59
10	8 "	4	10	14	—	6	6	3	9	12	6	12	18	9	31	40
11	9 "	3	7	10	—	3	3	5	13	18	5	12	17	5	37	42
12	10 "	6	8	14	—	3	3	4	13	17	3	4	7	6	18	24
13	11 "	4	7	11	—	5	5	2	23	25	4	6	10	7	34	41
14	12 "	1	11	12	1	2	3	4	12	16	3	5	8	12	24	36
15	13 "	3	8	11	—	3	3	1	16	17	1	8	9	11	27	38
16	14 "	1	8	9	—	3	3	3	22	25	4	13	17	15	24	39
17	15-19 years	14	33	47	2	8	10	18	74	92	13	28	41	56	117	173
18	20-24 "	12	26	38	2	13	15	10	51	61	13	22	35	51	93	144
19	25-29 "	10	24	34	5	6	11	13	51	64	14	35	49	47	107	154
20	30-34 "	7	12	19	2	4	6	3	22	25	7	25	32	30	78	108
21	35 years and over	3	23	26	1	12	13	1	7	8	—	16	16	24	82	106
22	Total	133	311	444	20	85	105	134	457	591	104	272	376	410	922	1,332
23	Median total experience (yrs.)	8.4	10.6	9.9	...	15.3	16.3	8.0	13.9	12.8	13.0	14.2	14.1	15.3	15.7	15.6

TABLE 55. Experience — Permit Teachers in All Schools
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Permit Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1955-55

No.	Total experience	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	96	126	222	9	31	40	17	82	99	11	148	159
2	Less than 1 year	12	8	20	—	2	2	—	5	5	6	16	22
3	1 year	32	71	103	4	28	30	4	31	35	14	87	101
4	2 years	16	26	42	—	7	7	6	38	44	8	72	80
5	3 "	3	13	16	—	5	5	4	26	30	5	53	58
6	4 "	2	7	9	—	2	2	1	22	23	4	30	34
7	5 "	4	6	10	—	2	2	1	21	22	2	21	23
8	6 "	2	4	6	—	1	1	—	15	15	1	22	23
9	7 "	2	5	7	—	—	—	1	13	14	1	25	26
10	8 "	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	12	13	2	17	19
11	9 "	—	3	3	—	1	1	1	16	17	—	10	10
12	10 "	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	5	5
13	11 "	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	3	3
14	12 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	13	—	5	5
15	13 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	4	4
16	14 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	1	1
17	15-19 years	1	5	6	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	4	4
18	20-24 "	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	15	16	—	1	1
19	25-29 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	9	—	—	—
20	30-34 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
21	35 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
22	Total	172	287	459	13	78	91	39	377	416	54	524	578
23	Median total experience (yrs.)	0.0	1.0	0.5	...	1.2	1.0	1.6	4.3	3.8	1.7	2.2	2.1

TABLE 54. Experience — Eleven Selected Cities
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Regina			Saskatoon			Edmonton			Calgary			Victoria			Vancouver			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
4	10	14	4	11	15	17	64	81	12	37	49	5	10	15	50	84	134	1
—	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	2
3	20	23	4	14	18	19	44	63	3	20	23	2	11	13	32	78	110	3
5	17	22	7	12	19	15	35	50	15	30	45	2	5	7	41	73	114	4
4	17	21	4	24	28	34	49	83	11	29	40	8	6	14	36	61	97	5
5	20	25	7	13	20	23	42	65	16	20	36	5	5	10	41	50	91	6
7	17	24	6	15	21	28	29	57	15	24	39	10	5	15	35	30	65	7
4	23	27	4	13	17	23	18	41	10	25	35	3	5	8	20	27	47	8
6	17	23	5	19	24	13	27	40	8	17	25	6	9	15	29	21	50	9
1	15	16	2	13	15	7	21	28	4	19	23	1	6	7	27	23	50	10
4	11	15	1	9	10	5	26	31	4	17	21	5	3	8	10	21	31	11
1	14	15	1	16	17	12	22	34	4	33	37	4	7	11	15	22	37	12
3	8	11	2	14	16	10	28	38	4	17	21	2	2	4	9	31	40	13
3	9	12	3	12	15	5	19	24	4	21	25	1	4	5	13	28	39	14
1	11	12	3	6	9	9	21	30	5	9	14	1	5	6	14	33	47	15
2	8	10	3	8	11	9	19	28	4	17	21	6	7	13	12	30	42	16
13	40	53	13	17	30	44	80	124	24	63	87	9	15	24	88	108	196	17
16	26	42	22	18	40	50	56	106	36	61	97	12	6	18	89	97	186	18
28	32	60	23	14	37	46	46	92	39	45	84	11	18	29	77	128	205	19
18	21	39	20	10	30	28	38	66	23	44	67	6	15	21	68	90	158	20
15	17	32	12	11	23	21	34	55	18	46	64	6	14	20	38	81	119	21
143	353	496	146	271	417	418	721	1,139	259	595	854	105	158	263	745	1,116	1,861	22
21.7	10.7	13.0	20.9	8.9	11.2	12.6	10.1	10.8	17.2	12.4	13.5	11.8	13.2	12.9	13.9	13.3	13.5	23

TABLE 55. Experience — Permit Teachers in All Schools
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Permit Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
127	229	356	4	8	12	39	84	123	16	14	30	319	722	1,041	1
6	10	16	1	1	2	—	2	2	1	1	2	26	45	71	2
20	27	47	4	3	7	10	18	28	5	10	15	93	273	366	3
3	8	11	2	19	21	8	24	32	4	5	9	47	199	246	4
4	9	13	2	18	20	7	21	28	2	3	5	27	148	175	5
3	2	5	3	16	19	3	12	15	3	1	4	19	92	111	6
1	3	4	1	17	18	2	11	13	—	3	3	11	84	95	7
—	2	2	2	14	16	—	3	3	—	4	4	5	65	70	8
—	2	2	4	10	14	1	7	8	1	5	6	10	67	77	9
2	2	4	—	8	8	—	5	5	—	2	2	5	48	53	10
1	3	4	—	6	6	1	4	5	1	11	12	4	54	58	11
—	3	3	1	1	2	—	4	4	—	3	3	2	26	28	12
—	—	—	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	4	4	—	28	28	13
—	—	—	3	4	7	—	2	2	2	3	5	6	26	32	14
—	—	—	1	2	3	—	3	3	—	2	2	1	18	19	15
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	2	3	1	21	22	16
2	3	5	—	7	7	—	4	4	1	11	12	4	55	59	17
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	5	6	3	24	27	18
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	4	10	14	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	21
171	303	474	28	140	168	71	209	280	39	91	130	587	2,009	2,596	22
0.0	0.0	0.0	...	5.3	5.2	0.0	2.0	1.5	1.5	7.9	5.0	0.0	1.9	1.5	23

TABLE 56. Experience — Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Total experience	Manitoba			Alberta			British Columbia			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	9	46	55	29	105	134	76	130	206	114	281	395
Less than 1 year	2	1	3	—	4	4	3	3	6	5	8	13
1 year	19	55	74	24	73	97	66	143	209	109	271	380
2 years	22	46	68	30	68	98	77	126	203	129	240	369
3 "	43	66	109	48	87	135	75	96	171	166	249	415
4 "	31	53	84	40	68	108	70	90	160	141	211	352
5 "	15	48	63	43	59	102	61	60	121	119	167	286
6 "	31	49	80	34	46	80	33	69	102	98	164	262
7 "	29	52	81	22	48	70	50	47	97	101	147	248
8 "	12	38	50	13	47	60	43	41	84	68	126	194
9 "	9	46	55	10	53	63	24	40	64	43	139	182
10 "	8	30	38	16	65	81	22	50	72	46	145	191
11 "	10	41	51	15	49	64	13	56	69	38	146	184
12 "	13	33	46	10	42	52	24	38	62	47	113	160
13 "	11	38	49	14	37	51	25	53	78	50	128	178
14 "	17	29	46	13	41	54	18	38	56	48	108	156
15-19 years	62	146	208	70	164	234	128	162	290	260	472	732
20-24 "	61	133	194	91	128	219	127	121	248	279	382	661
25-29 "	56	144	200	85	96	181	110	157	267	251	397	648
30-34 "	34	103	137	55	83	138	93	125	218	182	311	493
35 years and over	35	117	152	39	81	120	45	103	148	119	301	420
Total	529	1,314	1,843	701	1,444	2,145	1,183	1,748	2,931	2,413	4,506	6,919
Median total experience (yrs.)	14.3	14.5	14.4	14.2	10.9	11.6	10.6	10.6	10.6	12.6	11.7	11.9

TABLE 57. Experience — Roman Catholic Separate Schools¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers in Roman Catholic Separate Schools According to Total Teaching Experience, 1954-55

Total experience	Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
Less than 1 year (including none)	4	20	24	11	49	60	15	69	84
1 year	3	12	15	10	32	42	13	44	57
2 years	4	10	14	5	22	27	9	32	41
3 "	1	24	25	8	36	44	9	60	69
4 "	1	13	14	3	21	24	4	34	38
5 "	—	9	9	6	17	23	6	26	32
6 "	1	9	10	4	24	28	5	33	38
7 "	5	13	18	2	20	22	7	33	40
8 "	—	10	10	6	14	20	6	24	30
9 "	2	9	11	5	20	25	7	29	36
10 "	—	9	9	3	27	30	3	36	39
11 "	1	6	7	5	26	31	6	32	38
12 "	1	10	11	1	24	25	2	34	36
13 "	—	2	2	1	14	15	1	16	17
14 "	—	9	9	3	15	18	3	24	27
15-19 years	2	31	33	13	75	88	15	106	121
20-24 "	—	22	22	10	47	57	10	69	79
25-29 "	3	14	17	12	49	61	15	63	78
30-34 "	—	10	10	4	28	32	4	38	42
35 years and over	1	7	8	1	26	27	2	33	35
Total	29	249	278	113	586	699	142	835	977
Median total experience (yrs.) .....	...	9.5	9.0	9.3	11.4	11.1	8.5	10.9	10.6

1. Ontario figures not available.

TABLE 58. Experience - Supervisors of Correspondence Study Centres¹
Classification of Study Supervisors According to Total Supervising Experience, 1954-55

Total experience	Nova Scotia			Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	1	22	23	2	1	3	36	105	141	3	9	12	42	137	179
Less than 1 year	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	5	10	1	1	2	6	7	13
1 year	-	6	6	-	-	-	11	49	60	1	-	1	12	55	67
2 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	22	-	2	2	4	20	24
3 "	-	5	5	-	-	-	2	9	11	-	2	2	2	16	18
4 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2
5 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	5	5
6 "	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
7 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
8 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
11 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total	1	35	36	2	1	3	58	192	250	5	18	23	66	248	312
Median total experience (yrs.) .....	...	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	0.0	0.0	0.0

¹ See Table 41, footnote 1.

SECTION VI

Experience with the Present School Board (tenure), 1954-1955

Tables 59-66

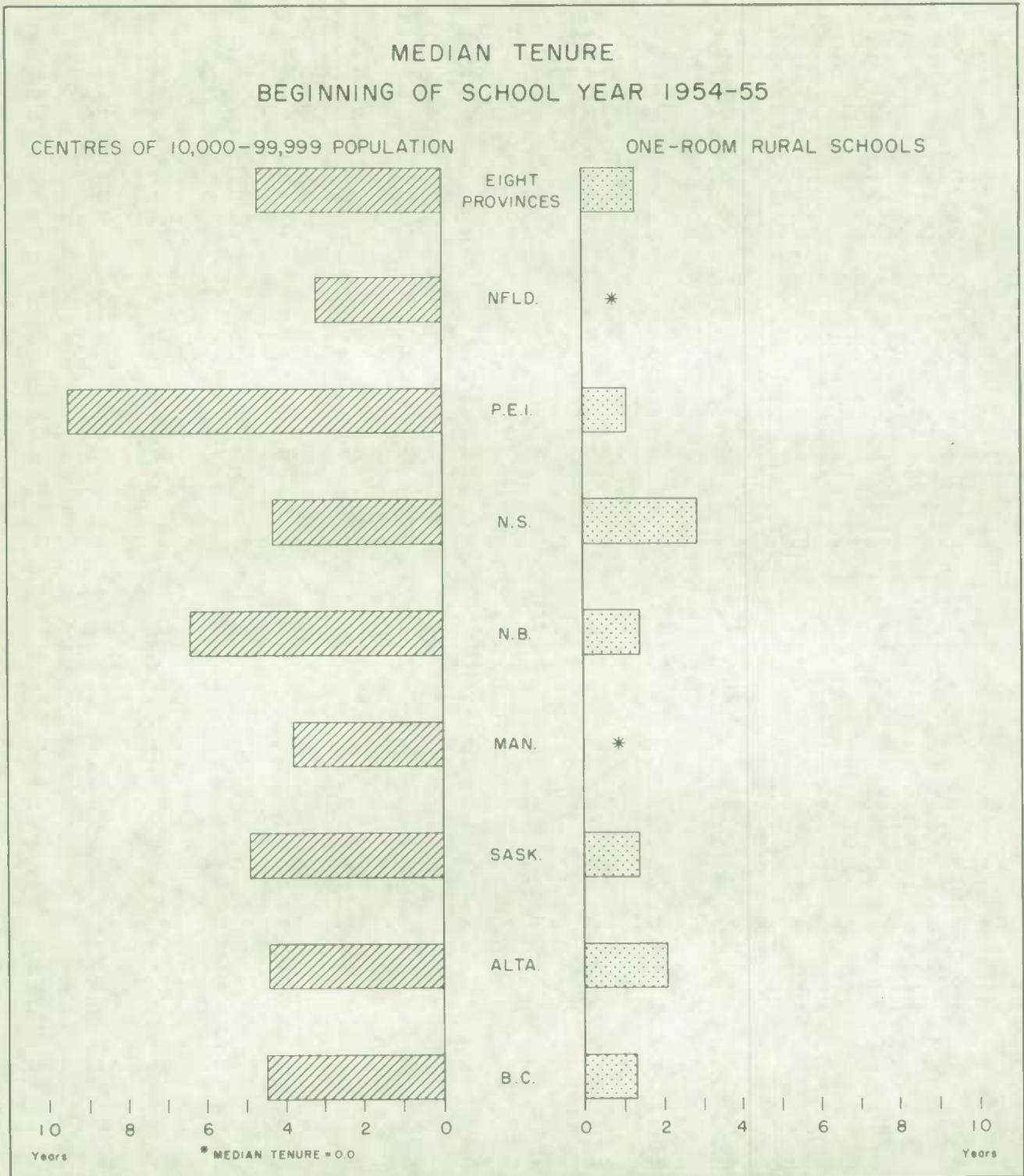


TABLE 59. Tenure — All Schools¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

No.	Experience where teaching ²	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	435	817	1,252	34	240	274	183	952	1,135	228	1,051	1,279
2	Less than 1 year	42	59	101	—	9	9	7	53	60	17	82	99
3	1 year	164	391	555	13	132	145	104	697	801	125	601	726
4	2 years	94	217	311	14	44	58	111	463	574	74	417	491
5	3 "	60	132	192	3	57	60	58	285	343	55	249	304
6	4 "	39	74	113	7	22	29	66	235	301	38	211	249
7	5 "	31	64	95	4	24	28	39	190	229	23	175	198
8	6 "	23	39	62	3	17	20	34	143	177	20	118	138
9	7 "	17	22	39	1	18	19	22	156	178	15	107	122
10	8 "	17	29	46	4	7	11	14	138	152	9	78	87
11	9 "	11	15	26	2	3	5	11	109	120	7	68	75
12	10 "	11	28	39	1	9	10	13	91	104	7	57	64
13	11 "	9	10	19	1	8	9	16	91	107	5	40	45
14	12 "	5	14	19	3	6	9	10	80	90	9	46	55
15	13 "	5	10	15	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	35	41
16	14 "	5	10	15	4	2	6	13	59	72	7	25	32
17	15-19 years	25	30	55	3	14	17	41	183	224	26	89	115
18	20-24 "	14	29	43	2	10	12	25	114	139	20	71	91
19	25-29 "	1	15	16	1	11	12	18	109	127	21	71	92
20	30-34 "	7	12	19	1	7	8	4	68	72	6	57	63
21	35 years and over	3	14	17	1	5	6	1	21	22	2	17	19
22	Unclassified	—	—	—	4	23	27	78	185	243	—	—	—
23	Total	1,018	2,031	3,049	107	671	778	876	4,469	5,345	720	3,665	4,385
24	Median experience where teaching (yrs) ³	1.1	1.3	1.2	2.3	1.5	1.6	2.9	2.9	2.9	1.9	2.2	2.2

1. Ontario figures not available.

2. Experience where teaching at the beginning of 1954-55.

TABLE 60. Tenure — Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

No.	Experience where teaching	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	22	77	99	1	14	15	46	208	254	31	91	122
2	Less than 1 year	2	6	8	—	2	2	1	13	14	1	8	9
3	1 year	23	32	55	1	8	9	24	161	185	20	67	87
4	2 years	22	30	52	2	1	3	36	118	154	27	58	85
5	3 "	13	24	37	1	5	6	18	70	88	17	30	47
6	4 "	12	15	27	1	—	1	29	75	104	16	41	57
7	5 "	4	18	22	—	2	2	10	59	69	5	31	36
8	6 "	6	9	15	1	3	4	14	43	57	6	27	33
9	7 "	4	8	12	1	5	6	5	43	48	12	25	37
10	8 "	5	12	17	—	3	3	10	32	42	7	23	30
11	9 "	3	6	9	—	2	2	7	21	28	3	22	25
12	10 "	1	12	13	—	2	2	4	31	35	6	19	25
13	11 "	3	2	5	—	5	5	4	34	38	5	18	23
14	12 "	—	6	6	3	—	3	2	30	32	4	21	25
15	13 "	1	6	7	—	1	1	1	17	18	6	15	21
16	14 "	1	4	5	2	1	3	8	25	33	4	10	14
17	15-19 years	7	12	19	2	6	8	25	61	86	20	42	62
18	20-24 "	3	9	12	2	7	9	13	49	62	16	44	60
19	25-29 "	—	12	12	1	7	8	12	57	69	17	45	62
20	30-34 "	—	3	3	1	6	7	3	35	38	5	36	41
21	35 years and over	1	8	9	1	4	5	—	10	10	1	10	11
22	Total	133	311	444	20	84	104	272	1,192	1,464	229	683	912
23	Median experience where teaching (yrs.)	2.9	3.4	3.2	...	8.7	9.5	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.5	6.6	6.4

Note: For centres of 100,000 population and over see Table 86.

TABLE 59. Tenure — All Schools¹
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
563	1,296	1,859	594	1,544	2,138	500	1,374	1,874	689	1,125	1,814	3,226	8,399	11,625	1
17	71	88	39	131	170	19	78	97	18	70	88	159	553	712	2
283	727	1,010	379	933	1,312	329	849	1,178	413	727	1,140	1,810	5,057	6,867	3
166	355	521	261	521	782	227	548	775	300	446	746	1,247	3,011	4,258	4
104	225	329	185	342	527	167	373	540	233	303	536	865	1,966	2,631	5
67	140	207	128	291	419	174	283	457	242	247	489	761	1,503	2,264	6
49	113	162	122	194	316	115	235	350	180	194	374	563	1,189	1,752	7
45	97	142	99	170	269	105	188	293	133	221	354	462	993	1,455	8
31	90	121	94	113	207	101	177	278	139	164	303	420	847	1,267	9
43	83	126	60	103	163	88	171	259	130	155	285	365	764	1,129	10
23	57	80	36	81	117	48	129	177	61	103	164	199	565	764	11
21	42	63	37	56	93	49	123	172	59	107	166	198	513	711	12
16	50	66	25	52	77	41	112	153	54	93	147	167	456	623	13
25	41	66	35	42	77	46	118	164	52	55	107	185	402	587	14
15	38	53	20	24	44	33	73	106	54	64	118	142	314	456	15
20	22	42	20	14	34	28	40	68	30	30	60	127	202	329	16
48	105	153	82	75	157	137	132	269	168	122	290	530	750	1,280	17
49	97	146	56	50	106	83	97	180	113	106	219	362	574	936	18
30	125	155	45	63	108	75	111	186	164	156	320	355	661	1,016	19
27	108	135	14	31	45	29	67	96	70	148	218	158	498	656	20
5	44	49	8	12	20	15	27	42	23	67	90	58	207	265	21
21	243	264	30	134	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	565	698	22
1,668	4,169	5,837	2,369	4,976	7,345	2,409	5,305	7,714	3,325	4,703	6,028	12,402	29,980	42,481	23
1.8	1.8	1.8	2.6	1.8	1.9	3.8	2.6	2.9	4.0	2.9	3.4	2.8	2.2	2.4	24

3. Decimals indicate the number of months.

TABLE 60. Tenure — Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
5	31	36	46	196	242	17	40	57	51	91	142	219	748	967	1
—	—	—	1	14	15	—	4	4	2	8	10	7	55	62	2
8	21	29	27	114	141	12	28	40	31	56	87	146	487	633	3
3	11	14	13	78	91	7	24	31	22	33	55	132	353	485	4
6	10	16	23	37	60	7	9	16	26	20	46	111	205	316	5
—	8	8	21	50	71	13	12	25	21	30	51	113	231	344	6
1	3	4	16	48	64	1	7	8	12	15	27	49	183	232	7
—	6	6	8	25	33	4	8	12	17	14	31	56	135	191	8
1	2	3	20	31	51	5	6	11	16	20	36	64	140	204	9
1	5	6	10	28	38	2	10	12	14	26	40	49	139	188	10
3	2	5	3	18	21	—	10	10	13	10	23	32	91	123	11
1	1	2	12	10	22	3	4	7	10	9	19	37	88	125	12
1	—	1	7	18	25	2	2	4	6	10	16	28	89	117	13
1	2	3	14	16	30	4	3	7	8	6	14	36	84	120	14
1	2	3	13	9	22	2	2	4	6	10	16	30	62	92	15
—	1	1	13	5	18	—	2	2	5	3	8	33	51	84	16
4	10	14	39	45	84	6	9	15	14	9	23	117	194	311	17
2	13	15	40	26	66	10	16	26	13	8	21	99	172	271	18
2	7	9	38	42	80	4	13	17	17	18	35	91	201	292	19
3	4	7	9	26	35	1	2	3	9	16	25	31	128	159	20
1	1	2	7	11	18	1	5	6	2	9	11	14	58	72	21
44	140	184	360	847	1,227	101	216	317	315	421	736	1,494	3,894	5,388	22
4.0	3.7	3.8	10.1	3.6	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.4	5.4	4.8	4.5	5.4	4.4	4.7	23

TABLE 61. Tenure — Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

No.	Experience where teaching	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	67	209	276	3	14	17	52	218	270	72	203	275
2	Less than 1 year	10	12	22	—	1	1	—	9	9	7	6	15
3	1 year	35	112	147	—	10	10	40	160	200	37	146	183
4	2 years	22	78	100	1	—	1	28	83	111	17	102	119
5	3 "	12	57	69	1	3	4	25	57	82	15	53	68
6	4 "	8	22	30	2	3	5	15	38	53	6	47	53
7	5 "	6	24	30	—	1	1	19	32	51	7	37	44
8	6 "	10	18	28	—	1	1	10	34	44	1	16	17
9	7 "	3	7	10	—	—	—	8	35	43	1	23	24
10	8 "	4	12	16	—	1	1	2	31	33	2	15	17
11	9 "	—	4	4	—	—	—	1	26	27	3	9	12
12	10 "	4	11	15	—	1	1	4	15	19	1	12	13
13	11 "	1	4	5	—	—	—	5	20	25	—	6	6
14	12 "	1	5	6	—	1	1	5	16	21	4	12	16
15	13 "	1	1	2	—	—	—	6	13	19	—	10	10
16	14 "	2	3	5	1	—	1	3	9	12	1	5	6
17	15-19 years	3	9	12	—	—	—	10	48	58	6	26	32
18	20-24 "	2	9	11	—	—	—	5	35	40	4	13	17
19	25-29 "	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	35	41	4	20	24
20	30-34 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	29	30	1	18	19
21	35 years and over	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	11	12	1	5	6
22	Total	191	601	792	8	37	45	246	854	1,200	190	788	976
23	Median experience where teaching (yrs.)	1.5	1.7	1.6	...	1.3	1.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	1.4	2.4	2.1

Table 62. Tenure — Rural Schools (Six or More Rooms)
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

No.	Experience where teaching	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	11	33	44	3	13	16	21	64	85	60	174	234
2	Less than 1 year	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	2	6	2	9	11
3	1 year	1	17	18	1	12	13	13	68	81	36	109	145
4	2 years	1	6	7	—	1	1	26	41	67	16	78	94
5	3 "	1	3	4	—	11	11	6	25	31	17	48	65
6	4 "	—	4	4	—	2	2	11	14	25	12	32	44
7	5 "	—	4	4	1	2	3	3	11	14	8	25	33
8	6 "	—	—	—	2	4	6	3	6	9	10	18	28
9	7 "	—	1	1	—	3	3	3	5	8	—	12	12
10	8 "	—	1	1	2	1	3	—	4	4	—	16	16
11	9 "	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	7	8	1	9	10
12	10 "	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	8	10	—	6	6
13	11 "	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	2	4	—	3	3
14	12 "	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	2	—	1	1
15	13 "	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	3
16	14 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	2	3
17	15-19 years	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	7	7
18	20-24 "	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	6	6
19	25-29 "	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	4	4
20	30-34 "	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2
21	35 years and over	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2
22	Total	16	76	92	12	64	76	96	269	365	163	568	729
23	Median experience where teaching (yrs.) .....	...	1.2	1.0	...	3.5	3.6	2.4	2.0	2.2	1.5	1.9	1.8

TABLE 61. Tenure - Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
56	122	178	41	144	185	82	255	337	209	286	495	582	1,451	2,033	1
-	3	3	3	15	18	3	10	13	9	11	20	32	69	101	2
18	70	88	38	92	130	50	161	211	124	190	314	342	941	1,283	3
16	39	55	37	39	76	28	95	123	82	114	196	231	550	781	4
8	34	42	24	40	64	20	62	82	68	59	127	173	365	538	5
8	18	26	15	28	43	21	49	70	77	51	128	152	256	408	6
7	8	15	14	26	40	25	46	71	65	49	114	143	223	366	7
9	10	19	15	25	40	19	40	59	42	57	99	108	201	307	8
5	14	19	12	12	24	25	31	56	55	36	91	109	158	267	9
9	5	14	9	9	18	14	30	44	47	36	83	87	139	226	10
5	6	11	7	10	17	11	23	34	17	24	41	44	102	146	11
2	4	6	8	11	17	8	18	26	17	23	40	42	95	137	12
3	9	12	7	9	16	7	17	24	21	19	40	44	84	128	13
6	6	12	5	6	11	6	24	30	13	14	27	40	84	124	14
2	1	3	2	2	4	4	15	19	15	9	24	30	51	81	15
3	2	5	1	2	3	4	6	10	5	4	9	20	31	51	16
9	13	22	12	5	17	16	20	36	35	20	55	91	141	232	17
4	12	16	5	6	11	19	21	40	24	19	43	63	115	178	18
2	16	18	2	16	18	10	12	22	23	12	35	47	112	159	19
-	14	14	3	2	5	1	8	7	2	22	24	8	93	101	20
-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	6	9	5	27	32	21
172	408	580	258	500	758	373	941	1,314	953	1,061	2,014	2,391	5,288	7,679	22
2.8	2.2	2.4	3.4	1.9	2.6	4.2	2.5	2.8	3.8	2.4	2.9	3.0	2.3	2.5	23

TABLE 62. Tenure - Rural Schools (Six or more Rooms)
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
70	178	248	87	173	260	146	348	494	137	188	325	535	1,171	1,706	1
1	12	13	3	17	20	4	21	25	1	13	14	16	75	91	2
44	121	165	61	124	185	81	232	313	75	96	171	312	779	1,091	3
24	75	99	42	68	110	74	130	204	72	80	152	255	479	734	4
11	38	49	28	43	71	57	97	154	42	41	83	162	306	488	5
10	31	41	18	38	56	51	74	125	36	33	69	138	228	366	6
9	19	28	28	24	50	41	61	102	42	29	71	130	175	305	7
7	13	20	26	22	48	36	47	83	31	31	62	115	141	256	8
2	24	28	16	12	28	33	50	83	27	27	54	81	134	215	9
1	11	12	8	13	21	32	41	73	19	14	33	62	101	163	10
2	5	7	8	17	25	19	36	55	4	17	21	37	91	128	11
2	5	7	5	14	19	16	37	53	8	10	18	34	82	116	12
2	6	8	-	9	9	7	33	40	2	7	9	13	63	76	13
1	6	7	5	6	11	10	30	40	5	7	12	22	54	76	14
1	5	6	1	2	3	12	15	27	2	8	10	17	34	51	15
1	3	4	1	2	3	8	9	17	5	3	8	16	22	38	16
3	7	10	7	11	18	56	26	82	8	5	13	74	63	137	17
1	5	6	2	7	9	10	15	25	6	3	9	19	42	61	18
4	4	8	-	2	2	4	5	9	5	7	12	13	26	39	19
-	3	3	-	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	11	15	20
-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4	1	10	11	21
196	574	770	344	605	949	699	1,309	2,008	530	824	1,154	2,056	4,087	6,143	22
1.6	1.8	1.7	2.5	1.9	2.1	3.8	2.4	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.3	23

TABLE 63. Tenure — Rural Schools (Two to Five Rooms)
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

No.	Experience where teaching	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	175	339	514	3	71	74	42	233	275	39	234	273
2	Less than 1 year	16	24	40	—	—	—	2	19	21	4	20	24
3	1 year	57	178	235	3	21	24	24	174	198	20	125	145
4	2 years	35	73	108	4	15	19	17	102	119	4	89	93
5	3 "	21	34	55	—	16	16	5	62	67	4	51	55
6	4 "	13	26	39	3	5	8	6	48	54	2	39	41
7	5 "	11	13	24	1	10	11	6	42	48	3	27	30
8	6 "	5	10	15	—	2	2	3	32	35	3	26	29
9	7 "	7	4	11	—	6	6	4	31	35	1	22	23
10	8 "	7	3	10	1	1	2	2	32	34	—	13	13
11	9 "	6	5	11	1	—	1	2	23	25	—	7	7
12	10 "	5	4	9	—	2	2	2	17	19	—	8	8
13	11 "	4	3	7	1	—	1	3	9	12	—	6	6
14	12 "	3	1	4	—	1	1	1	20	21	1	5	6
15	13 "	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	4	4
16	14 "	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	12	13	1	6	7
17	15-19 years	11	5	16	1	2	3	4	29	33	—	8	8
18	20-24 "	8	9	17	—	1	1	2	12	14	—	5	5
19	25-29 "	1	—	1	—	2	2	—	6	6	—	2	2
20	30-34 "	7	4	11	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1	1
21	35 years and over	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Total	395	742	1,137	19	156	175	126	920	1,046	82	698	780
23	Median experience where teaching (yrs.)	1.0	1.0	1.0	...	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.2	0.6	1.7	1.6

TABLE 64. Tenure — One-Room Rural Schools
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

No.	Experience where teaching	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	None	160	159	319	24	128	152	22	229	251	26	349	375
2	Less than 1 year	13	17	30	—	5	5	—	10	10	3	37	40
3	1 year	48	52	100	8	81	89	3	134	137	12	154	166
4	2 years	14	30	44	7	27	34	4	119	123	10	90	100
5	3 "	13	14	27	1	22	23	4	71	75	2	67	69
6	4 "	6	7	13	1	12	13	5	60	65	2	52	54
7	5 "	10	5	15	2	9	11	1	46	47	—	55	55
8	6 "	2	2	4	—	7	7	4	26	32	—	31	31
9	7 "	3	2	5	—	4	4	2	42	44	1	25	26
10	8 "	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	39	39	—	11	11
11	9 "	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	32	32	—	21	21
12	10 "	1	1	2	—	2	2	1	20	21	—	12	12
13	11 "	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	26	28	—	7	7
14	12 "	1	1	2	—	2	2	1	13	14	—	7	7
15	13 "	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	23	24	—	3	3
16	14 "	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	10	11	—	2	2
17	15-19 years	4	2	6	—	4	4	2	42	44	—	6	6
18	20-24 "	1	—	1	—	1	1	5	15	20	—	3	3
19	25-29 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
20	30-34 "	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
21	35 years and over	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Total	283	301	584	44	307	351	58	969	1,027	56	932	988
23	Median experience where teaching (yrs.)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.1	3.0	2.9	2.9	0.7	1.5	1.4

TABLE 63. Tenure — Rural Schools (Two to Five Rooms)
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
153	238	391	182	332	514	89	197	286	86	180	268	771	1,824	2,595	1
5	8	13	8	19	27	7	10	17	2	17	19	44	117	161	2
61	129	190	106	251	357	57	116	173	65	122	187	393	1,116	1,509	3
27	60	87	83	125	208	39	78	117	35	45	80	244	587	831	4
10	30	40	58	95	153	18	71	89	33	37	70	149	396	545	5
13	14	27	43	72	115	24	40	64	16	31	47	120	275	395	6
10	15	25	38	36	74	14	37	51	17	28	45	100	208	308	7
9	14	23	27	45	72	17	23	40	9	22	31	73	174	247	8
1	4	5	18	22	40	18	30	48	7	14	21	56	133	189	9
3	4	7	17	18	35	9	19	28	5	17	22	44	107	151	10
2	7	9	5	19	24	7	16	23	3	10	13	26	87	113	11
4	2	6	6	12	18	3	18	21	—	10	10	20	73	93	12
3	4	7	7	7	14	4	14	18	1	8	9	23	51	74	13
—	2	2	10	9	19	6	19	25	1	4	5	22	61	83	14
—	3	3	2	5	7	5	12	17	2	3	5	11	43	54	15
1	4	5	4	3	7	4	7	11	—	4	4	13	38	51	16
—	5	5	11	7	18	18	9	25	4	8	12	47	73	120	17
2	2	4	5	7	12	1	4	5	1	2	3	19	42	61	18
—	1	1	2	3	5	5	1	8	1	2	3	9	17	26	19
—	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	—	2	2	10	15	25	20
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	21
304	548	852	635	1,089	1,724	344	722	1,066	290	566	856	2,195	5,441	7,636	22
0.0	1.1	1.0	2.3	1.7	1.9	2.5	2.5	2.5	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	23

TABLE 64. Tenure — One-Room Rural Schools
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
214	547	761	238	699	937	65	205	270	32	105	137	781	2,421	3,202	1
9	29	38	24	66	90	2	15	17	—	7	7	51	186	237	2
68	180	248	147	352	499	34	100	134	11	53	64	331	1,106	1,437	3
37	78	113	86	211	297	17	67	84	2	33	35	177	653	830	4
31	37	66	52	127	179	10	46	56	2	24	26	115	408	523	5
15	22	37	31	103	134	13	38	51	4	12	16	77	306	383	6
9	11	20	28	60	88	8	29	37	1	10	11	59	225	284	7
2	12	14	23	53	76	8	32	40	—	11	11	39	176	215	8
5	4	9	28	36	64	6	28	34	—	5	5	45	146	191	9
7	5	12	16	35	51	5	22	27	—	5	5	30	119	149	10
—	3	3	13	17	30	4	19	23	1	7	8	19	100	119	11
1	4	5	8	9	17	1	14	15	—	4	4	12	66	78	12
1	3	4	4	9	13	3	21	24	—	3	3	11	70	81	13
—	3	3	1	5	6	3	14	17	—	—	—	6	45	51	14
—	—	—	2	6	8	2	4	6	1	1	2	7	39	46	15
—	—	—	1	2	3	—	8	8	—	1	1	3	25	28	16
1	4	5	13	7	20	5	8	13	—	1	1	25	74	99	17
—	—	—	4	4	8	1	1	2	—	—	—	11	24	35	18
1	1	2	3	—	3	2	1	3	—	—	—	6	13	19	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	5	6	20
—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	1	5	21
402	942	1,344	722	1,801	2,523	191	673	864	54	283	337	1,810	6,208	8,018	22
0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.8	2.2	2.1	0.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.3	23

TABLE 65. Tenure - Eleven Selected Cities
 Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

Experience where teaching	St. John's			Charlottetown			Halifax			Saint John			Winnipeg			Regina		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	22	77	99	1	14	15	17	50	67	8	28	36	30	90	120	16	76	92
Less than 1 year	2	6	8	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	7	7	-	7	7
1 year	23	32	55	1	8	9	8	50	58	10	16	28	55	121	176	9	54	63
2 years	22	30	52	2	2	4	20	45	65	12	12	24	46	56	102	7	30	37
3 "	13	24	37	1	5	8	5	25	30	6	11	19	34	43	77	14	14	28
4 "	12	15	27	1	-	1	23	39	62	2	14	16	16	35	51	7	14	21
5 "	4	18	22	-	2	2	5	28	33	3	16	19	10	45	55	6	24	30
6 "	6	9	15	1	3	4	6	19	25	4	9	13	14	26	40	4	11	15
7 "	4	8	12	1	5	6	3	21	24	7	10	17	13	36	49	6	15	21
8 "	5	12	17	-	3	3	3	11	14	3	9	12	21	42	63	3	12	15
9 "	3	6	9	-	2	2	5	8	13	-	10	10	10	29	39	1	4	5
10 "	1	12	13	-	2	2	3	14	17	3	6	9	11	19	30	5	7	12
11 "	3	2	5	-	5	5	3	21	24	4	9	13	5	25	30	-	9	9
12 "	-	6	6	3	-	3	2	11	13	3	13	16	16	15	31	3	7	10
13 "	1	6	7	-	1	1	-	7	7	3	6	9	10	21	31	3	6	9
14 "	1	4	5	2	1	3	5	12	17	1	8	9	13	12	25	7	-	7
15-19 years	7	12	19	2	6	8	14	32	46	11	18	29	30	60	90	15	18	33
20-24 "	3	9	12	2	7	9	5	21	26	7	15	22	33	55	88	16	10	26
25-29 "	-	12	12	1	7	8	5	31	36	13	27	40	16	78	94	14	20	34
30-34 "	-	3	3	1	6	7	2	11	13	1	24	25	23	75	98	4	12	16
35 years and over	1	8	9	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	7	7	4	32	36	3	3	6
Total	133	311	444	20	85	105	134	457	591	104	272	376	410	922	1,332	143	353	496
Median experience where teaching (yrs.)	2.9	3.4	3.2	...	8.3	9.3	4.7	5.7	5.4	7.6	9.7	9.1	7.0	8.0	7.8	8.8	3.7	5.0
	Saskatoon			Edmonton			Calgary			Victoria			Vancouver					
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.			
None	22	73	95	68	187	255	28	113	141	14	31	45	88	141	229			
Less than 1 year	1	4	5	1	10	11	2	7	9	2	2	4	3	9	12			
1 year	10	36	46	61	107	168	28	79	107	9	11	20	47	119	166			
2 years	4	28	32	34	69	103	27	68	95	4	16	20	58	83	141			
2 "	6	14	20	33	44	77	20	33	53	10	8	18	37	74	111			
4 "	6	22	30	37	30	67	11	28	39	8	9	17	54	59	113			
5 "	5	14	19	20	28	48	5	20	25	6	7	13	24	33	57			
6 "	1	9	10	14	13	27	5	20	25	3	4	7	22	50	72			
7 "	6	10	16	9	11	20	5	18	23	5	9	14	20	26	46			
8 "	2	7	9	13	23	36	11	17	28	4	9	13	28	42	70			
9 "	1	4	5	5	12	17	2	8	10	5	1	6	15	26	41			
10 "	6	2	8	9	18	27	9	12	21	4	6	10	14	33	47			
11 "	6	5	11	13	18	31	5	7	12	3	2	5	16	32	48			
12 "	5	-	5	7	16	23	10	11	21	2	2	4	17	13	30			
13 "	5	1	6	3	13	16	5	12	17	1	4	5	12	25	37			
14 "	5	3	6	7	4	11	5	4	9	1	2	3	5	10	15			
15-19 years	14	11	25	26	30	56	12	30	42	5	-	5	82	64	146			
20-24 "	17	8	25	15	20	35	27	20	47	6	5	11	59	64	123			
25-29 "	18	14	32	26	34	60	23	45	68	8	13	21	62	96	178			
30-34 "	3	5	8	12	28	36	12	30	42	3	10	13	46	77	123			
35 years and over	1	1	2	5	8	13	7	13	20	2	7	9	16	40	56			
Total	146	271	417	418	721	1,139	259	595	854	105	156	263	745	1,116	1,861			
Median experience where teaching (yrs.)	11.2	2.8	4.4	4.3	2.6	3.4	7.7	3.9	4.6	5.9	5.3	5.6	8.7	6.8	7.6			

TABLE 66. Tenure — Centres of 100,000 Population and Over
 Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Experience Where Presently Teaching, 1954-55

Experience where teaching	Manitoba			Alberta			British Columbia			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	65	180	245	101	329	430	172	275	447	338	784	1,122
Less than 1 year	2	19	21	3	18	21	4	14	18	9	51	60
1 year	84	206	290	95	212	307	107	210	317	286	628	914
2 years	59	94	153	62	154	216	87	141	228	208	369	597
3 "	38	76	114	55	88	143	62	122	164	155	286	441
4 "	21	47	68	52	70	122	88	90	178	161	207	368
5 "	13	57	70	26	55	81	43	83	106	62	175	257
6 "	18	42	60	21	38	59	34	86	120	73	166	239
7 "	17	42	59	14	32	46	34	62	96	65	136	201
8 "	22	53	75	26	49	75	45	57	102	93	159	252
9 "	11	34	45	7	25	32	23	35	58	41	94	135
10 "	11	26	37	18	32	50	24	51	75	53	109	162
11 "	6	26	34	18	25	43	24	46	70	48	99	147
12 "	17	22	39	17	28	45	25	24	49	59	74	133
13 "	11	27	38	6	25	33	28	33	61	47	85	132
14 "	15	12	27	12	8	20	15	15	30	42	35	77
15-19 years	31	66	97	38	60	98	107	79	186	176	205	361
20-24 "	40	65	105	42	40	82	69	74	143	151	179	330
25-29 "	21	96	117	50	79	129	118	117	235	169	292	481
30-34 "	23	85	108	24	56	80	57	105	162	104	246	350
35 years and over	4	37	41	12	21	33	17	49	66	33	107	140
Total	529	1,314	1,843	701	1,444	2,145	1,183	1,746	2,931	2,413	4,506	6,919
Median experience where teaching (yrs.)	4.6	5.6	5.4	4.7	3.1	3.7	6.8	5.3	5.9	5.6	4.6	4.9

SECTION VII

Turnover, Losses, Acquisitions, 1954-1955

Tables 67-75

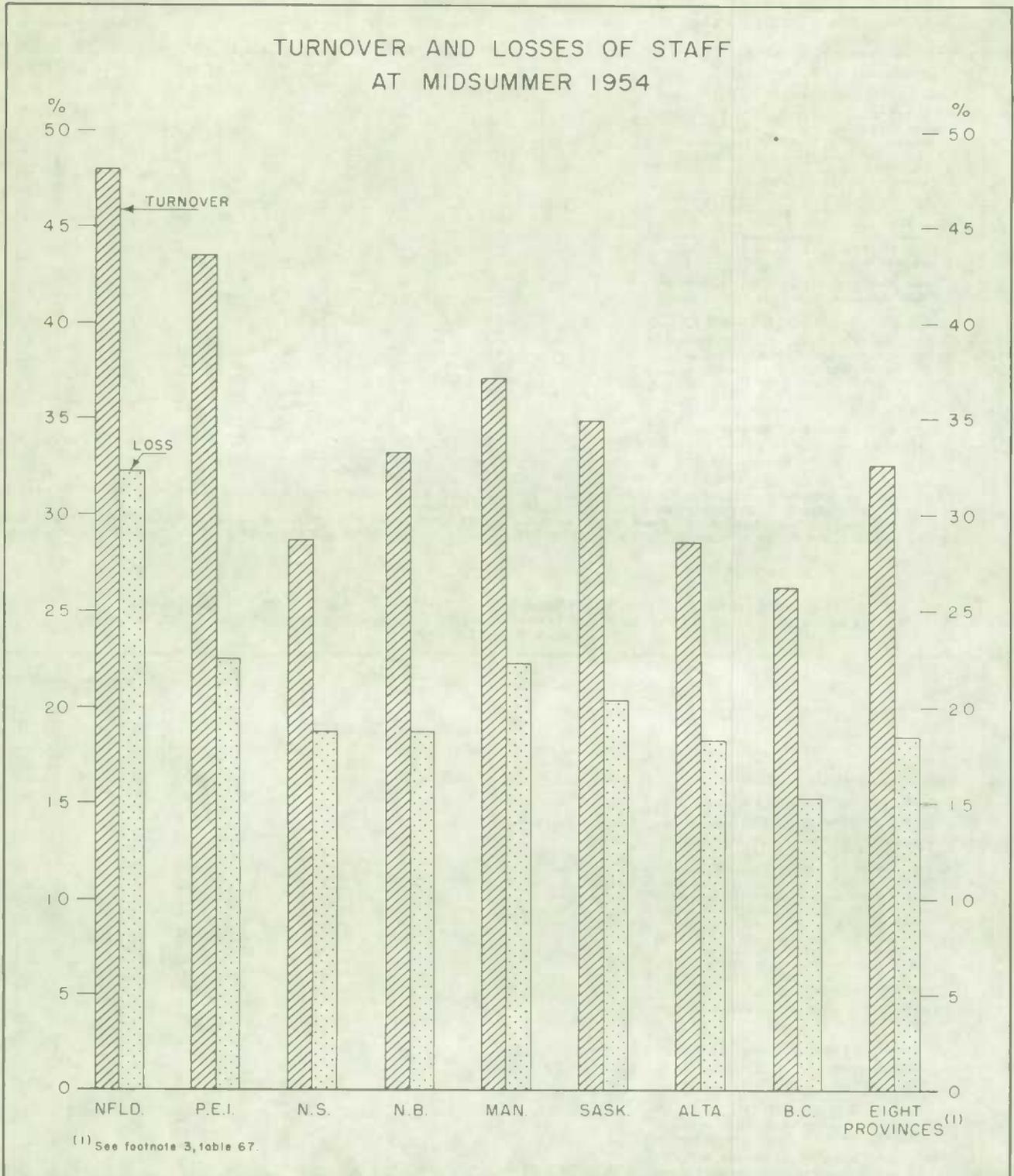


TABLE 67. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — All Schools¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

No.		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	1. Total teachers reporting, fall 1954	1,018	2,031	3,049	103	648	751	798	4,304	5,102	720	3,665	4,385
2	2. Total vacancies, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	1,462	..	..	327	..	..	1,465	..	..	1,457
3	3. Turnover (2 as percentage of 1) .....	..	..	48.0	..	..	43.5	..	..	28.7	..	..	33.2
4	4. Teachers leaving their position in a province, midsummer 1954, to (or because of):												
5	(a) teach in another province .....	..	..	11	..	..	12	..	..	85	..	..	66
6	(b) be married .....	..	..	106	..	..	16	..	..	67	..	..	80
7	(c) home duties .....	..	..	66	..	..	31	..	..	221	..	..	134
8	(d) non-teaching occupations .....	..	..	135	..	..	44	..	..	112	..	..	65
9	(e) further training .....	..	..	100	..	..	15	..	..	61	..	..	53
10	(f) superannuation .....	..	..	3	..	..	—	..	..	9	..	..	23
11	(g) illness .....	..	..	11	..	..	2	..	..	19	..	..	36
12	(h) death .....	..	..	1	..	..	—	..	..	3	..	..	2
13	(i) other reasons .....	..	..	17	..	..	8	..	..	18	..	..	37
14	(j) unknown reasons .....	..	..	533	..	..	41	..	..	361	..	..	343
15	Total staff lost by the province, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	983	..	..	169	..	..	956	..	..	819
16	5. Staff lost as percentage of the total staff .....	..	..	32.2	..	..	22.5	..	..	18.7	..	..	16.7
17	6. Acquisitions of teachers, fall 1954, from:												
18	(a) other provinces or countries	6	10	16	—	7	7	10	45	55	8	26	34
19	(b) teacher-training schools	34	47	81	2	39	41	46	196	242	59	210	269
20	(c) high schools or universities	217	313	530	10	32	42	26	101	127	22	114	136
21	(d) home duties	—	54	54	—	54	54	—	343	343	—	228	228
22	(e) other activities	52	56	108	9	15	24	30	52	82	28	62	90
23	Total staff acquired by the province, fall 1954	309	480	789	21	147	168	112	737	849	117	640	757

1. Ontario figures not available.

2. The difference between the number of teachers acquired from other provinces or countries and the number of teachers who left to teach in another province is accounted for by those teachers who came from outside the country.

3. This total (and the corresponding percentage) does not include the number of teachers who left one province to teach in another province since they are not lost to the country as a whole. They are included in the total for each province, since they are a loss to the individual provinces.

TABLE 68. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

No.		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	1. Total teachers reporting, fall 1954	133	311	444	20	84	104	272	1,192	1,464	229	683	912
2	2. Total vacancies, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	125	..	..	19	..	..	292	..	..	134
3	3. Turnover (2 as percentage of 1) .....	..	..	28.2	..	..	18.3	..	..	19.9	..	..	14.7
4	4. Teachers leaving their position in a province, midsummer 1954, to (or because of):												
5	(a) teach in another province .....	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	21	..	..	8
6	(b) be married .....	..	..	4	..	..	—	..	..	16	..	..	7
7	(c) home duties .....	..	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	20	..	..	9
8	(d) non-teaching occupations .....	..	..	5	..	..	—	..	..	19	..	..	4
9	(e) further training .....	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	7
10	(f) superannuation .....	..	..	1	..	..	—	..	..	5	..	..	4
11	(g) illness .....	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	3
12	(h) death .....	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	2	..	..	1
13	(i) other reasons .....	..	..	3	..	..	—	..	..	3	..	..	2
14	(j) unknown reasons .....	..	..	47	..	..	9	..	..	123	..	..	64
15	Total staff lost by the province, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	79	..	..	14	..	..	222	..	..	109
16	5. Staff lost as percentage of the total staff .....	..	..	17.8	..	..	13.5	..	..	15.2	..	..	12.0
17	6. Acquisitions of teachers, fall 1954, from:												
18	(a) other provinces or countries	4	5	9	—	1	1	3	15	18	1	7	8
19	(b) teacher-training schools	6	18	24	—	2	2	14	41	55	8	12	20
20	(c) high schools or universities	10	14	24	—	—	—	2	9	11	1	3	4
21	(d) home duties	—	7	7	—	2	2	—	24	24	—	5	5
22	(e) other activities	1	11	12	—	1	1	3	4	7	3	1	4
23	Total staff acquired by the province, fall 1954	21	55	76	—	6	6	22	93	115	13	28	41

Note: For centre of 100,000 population and over see Table 73.

1. See footnotes to Table 67.

TABLE 67. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — All Schools¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
1,647	3,926	5,573	2,339	4,842	7,181	2,409	5,305	7,714	3,325	4,703	8,028	12,359	29,424	41,783	1
..	..	2,067	..	..	2,509	..	..	2,204	..	..	2,102	..	..	13,593	2
..	..	37.1	..	..	34.9	..	..	28.6	..	..	26.2	..	..	32.5	3
..	..	80	..	..	106	..	..	89	..	..	75	..	..	524 ²	4
..	..	127	..	..	197	..	..	106	..	..	105	..	..	784	5
..	..	161	..	..	308	..	..	223	..	..	173	..	..	1,317	6
..	..	179	..	..	163	..	..	70	..	..	60	..	..	828	7
..	..	239	..	..	150	..	..	100	..	..	79	..	..	797	8
..	..	16	..	..	33	..	..	18	..	..	24	..	..	126	9
..	..	14	..	..	20	..	..	21	..	..	14	..	..	137	10
..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	9	..	..	5	..	..	28	11
..	..	42	..	..	41	..	..	26	..	..	102	..	..	291	12
..	..	377	..	..	440	..	..	741	..	..	596	..	..	3,432	13
..	..	1,237	..	..	1,464	..	..	1,403	..	..	1,233	..	..	7,740 ³	14
..	..	22.2	..	..	20.4	..	..	18.2	..	..	15.3	..	..	18.5 ³	15
16	88	84	87	140	227	70	166	236	77	139	216	274	601	875 ²	16
99	335	434	115	420	535	73	206	279	210	324	534	638	1,777	2,415	17
143	236	379	51	59	110	72	212	284	55	57	112	596	1,124	1,720	18
—	222	222	—	400	400	—	431	431	—	249	249	—	1,981	1,981	19
57	61	138	70	52	122	95	146	241	88	106	194	429	570	999	20
315	942	1,257	323	1,071	1,394	310	1,161	1,471	430	675	1,305	1,773	5,693	7,466⁴	21

4. This total does not include the number of teachers acquired from other provinces but it includes the estimate of the number of teachers acquired from outside the country, it was assumed that their sex distribution is the same as the sex distribution of all teachers acquired from other provinces.

TABLE 68. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 Population¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
44	140	184	380	847	1,227	101	216	317	315	421	736	1,494	3,894	5,388	1
..	..	39	..	..	281	..	..	64	..	..	166	..	..	1,120	2
..	..	21.2	..	..	22.9	..	..	20.2	..	..	22.6	..	..	20.8	3
..	..	5	..	..	27	..	..	5	..	..	7	..	..	78 ²	4
..	..	2	..	..	17	..	..	2	..	..	10	..	..	58	5
..	..	6	..	..	21	..	..	5	..	..	19	..	..	90	6
..	..	5	..	..	13	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	..	55	7
..	..	1	..	..	21	..	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	50	8
..	..	—	..	..	13	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	25	9
..	..	—	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	15	10
..	..	—	..	..	13	..	..	1	..	..	16	..	..	7	11
..	..	10	..	..	60	..	..	29	..	..	31	..	..	373	13
..	..	29	..	..	187	..	..	51	..	..	98	..	..	711 ³	14
..	..	15.8	..	..	15.2	..	..	16.1	..	..	13.3	..	..	13.2 ³	15
3	4	7	7	51	58	4	4	8	3	16	19	25	103	128 ²	16
2	9	11	9	31	40	2	3	5	20	24	44	61	140	201	17
1	1	2	10	20	30	1	9	10	4	5	9	29	81	90	18
—	2	2	—	23	23	—	12	12	—	21	21	—	96	96	19
—	1	1	8	9	17	2	9	11	6	12	18	23	48	71	20
6	17	23	34	134	168	9	37	46	33	78	111	123	385	508⁴	21

TABLE 69. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions - Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

No.		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	1. Total teachers reporting, fall 1954	191	601	792	8	37	45	246	954	1,200	190	786	976
2	2. Total vacancies, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	323	..	..	16	..	..	311	..	..	289
3	3. Turnover (2 as percentage of 1) .....	..	..	40.8	..	..	35.6	..	..	25.9	..	..	29.6
	4. Teachers leaving their position in a province, midsummer 1954, to (or because of):												
4	(a) teach in another province .....	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	29	..	..	26
5	(b) be married .....	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	20
6	(c) home duties .....	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	15
7	(d) non-teaching occupations .....	..	..	27	..	..	2	..	..	14	..	..	11
8	(e) further training .....	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	7
9	(f) superannuation .....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	7
10	(g) illness .....	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	4
11	(h) death .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
12	(i) other reasons .....	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	4
13	(j) unknown reasons .....	..	..	118	..	..	6	..	..	69	..	..	57
14	Total staff lost by the province, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	212	..	..	13	..	..	171	..	..	151
15	5. Staff lost as percentage of the total staff .....	..	..	26.8	..	..	28.9	..	..	14.3	..	..	15.5
	6. Acquisitions of teachers, fall 1954, from:												
16	(a) other provinces or countries .....	..	2	2	..	3	3	1	13	14	2	9	11
17	(b) teacher-training schools	8	11	19	..	1	1	11	54	65	17	42	59
18	(c) high schools or universities	22	72	94	1	..	1	2	14	16	5	9	14
19	(d) home duties .....	..	11	11	..	2	2	..	41	41	..	28	28
20	(e) other activities	11	14	25	2	1	3	8	8	16	8	7	15
21	Total staff acquired by the province, fall 1954	41	110	151	3	7	10	22	130	152	32	95	127

See footnotes to Table 67.

TABLE 70. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions - Rural Schools (Six or More Rooms)¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

No.		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	1. Total teachers reporting, fall 1954	16	76	92	12	64	76	96	269	365	163	566	729
2	2. Total vacancies, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	51	..	..	22	..	..	99	..	..	257
3	3. Turnover (2 as percentage of 1) .....	..	..	55.4	..	..	28.9	..	..	27.1	..	..	35.3
	4. Teachers leaving their position in a province, midsummer 1954, to (or because of):												
4	(a) teach in another province .....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	18
5	(b) be married .....	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	11
6	(c) home duties .....	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	17
7	(d) non-teaching occupations .....	..	..	3	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	..	10
8	(e) further training .....	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	8
9	(f) superannuation .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6
10	(g) illness .....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	6
11	(h) death .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	(i) other reasons .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
13	(j) unknown reasons .....	..	..	17	..	..	6	..	..	28	..	..	55
14	Total staff lost by the province, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	31	..	..	14	..	..	60	..	..	137
15	5. Staff lost as percentage of the total staff .....	..	..	33.7	..	..	18.4	..	..	16.4	..	..	18.8
	6. Acquisitions of teachers, fall 1954, from:												
16	(a) other provinces or countries .....	..	1	1	..	1	1	3	5	8	2	3	5
17	(b) teacher-training schools	4	2	6	1	1	2	2	14	16	16	52	68
18	(c) high schools or universities	5	9	14	1	2	3	5	1	6	3	12	15
19	(d) home duties .....	..	2	2	..	3	3	..	13	13	..	33	33
20	(e) other activities	1	3	4	1	2	3	3	3	6	5	10	15
21	Total staff acquired by the province, fall 1954	10	17	27	3	9	12	13	36	49	26	110	136

See footnotes to Table 67.

TABLE 69. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 Population¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
172	408	580	258	500	758	373	941	1,314	953	1,061	2,014	2,391	5,288	7,679	1
..	..	195	..	..	215	..	..	384	..	..	578	..	..	2,311	2
..	..	33.6	..	..	28.4	..	..	29.2	..	..	28.7	..	..	30.1	3
..	..	18	..	..	25	..	..	17	..	..	18	..	..	138 ²	4
..	..	16	..	..	10	..	..	26	..	..	29	..	..	132	5
..	..	23	..	..	19	..	..	45	..	..	45	..	..	190	6
..	..	11	..	..	11	..	..	13	..	..	10	..	..	99	7
..	..	15	..	..	10	..	..	19	..	..	24	..	..	108	8
..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	9	..	..	27	9
..	..	3	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	..	4	..	..	27	10
..	..	—	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	7	11
..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	29	..	..	49	12
..	..	35	..	..	54	..	..	121	..	..	180	..	..	640	13
..	..	128	..	..	137	..	..	254	..	..	351	..	..	1,279 ³	14
..	..	22.1	..	..	18.1	..	..	19.3	..	..	17.4	..	..	16.7 ³	15
2	7	9	6	18	24	12	25	37	32	34	66	55	111	166 ²	16
12	31	43	3	20	23	6	22	28	57	55	112	114	236	350	17
11	3	14	7	14	21	10	32	42	15	20	35	73	164	237	18
—	15	15	—	25	25	—	76	76	—	74	74	—	272	272	19
5	9	14	5	3	8	9	19	28	27	27	54	75	88	163	20
30	65	95	21	80	101	37	174	211	131	210	341	271	779	1,050 ⁴	21

TABLE 70. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — Rural Schools (Six or More Rooms)¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
196	574	770	344	605	949	699	1,309	2,008	530	624	1,154	2,056	4,087	6,143	1
..	..	274	..	..	302	..	..	605	..	..	377	..	..	1,988	2
..	..	35.6	..	..	31.8	..	..	30.1	..	..	32.7	..	..	32.4	3
..	..	16	..	..	13	..	..	20	..	..	18	..	..	97 ²	4
..	..	20	..	..	27	..	..	36	..	..	19	..	..	119	5
..	..	16	..	..	26	..	..	63	..	..	30	..	..	161	6
..	..	22	..	..	16	..	..	11	..	..	17	..	..	89	7
..	..	28	..	..	17	..	..	34	..	..	18	..	..	115	8
..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	—	..	..	13	9
..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	..	—	..	..	20	10
..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	4	11
..	..	9	..	..	3	..	..	10	..	..	11	..	..	39	12
..	..	33	..	..	53	..	..	175	..	..	94	..	..	461	13
..	..	149	..	..	163	..	..	358	..	..	206	..	..	1,021 ³	14
..	..	19.4	..	..	17.2	..	..	17.8	..	..	17.9	..	..	16.6 ³	15
3	5	8	26	20	46	20	30	50	16	35	53	72	100	172 ²	16
7	46	53	9	31	40	15	52	67	28	49	77	82	247	329	17
15	13	28	11	13	24	19	57	76	13	6	19	72	113	185	18
—	28	28	—	33	33	—	129	129	—	37	37	—	278	278	19
11	14	25	3	4	7	34	22	56	17	16	33	75	74	149	20
36	106	142	49	101	150	88	290	378	76	143	219	264	752	1,016 ⁴	21

TABLE 71. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — Rural Schools (Two to Five Rooms)¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

No.		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	1. Total teachers reporting, fall 1954	395	742	1,137	19	156	175	126	920	1,046	82	698	780
2	2. Total vacancies, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	594	..	..	85	..	..	394	..	..	321
3	3. Turnover (2 as percentage of 1) .....	..	..	52.2	..	..	48.6	..	..	37.7	..	..	41.2
4	4. Teachers leaving their position in a province, midsummer 1954, to (or because of):												
5	(a) teach in another province .....	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	17	..	..	7
6	(b) be married .....	..	..	53	..	..	4	..	..	21	..	..	6
7	(c) home duties .....	..	..	27	..	..	9	..	..	71	..	..	32
8	(d) non-teaching occupations .....	..	..	67	..	..	8	..	..	32	..	..	5
9	(e) further training .....	..	..	37	..	..	2	..	..	17	..	..	11
10	(f) superannuation .....	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	1	..	..	2
11	(g) illness .....	..	..	3	..	..	—	..	..	5	..	..	4
12	(h) death .....	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	—
13	(i) other reasons .....	..	..	7	..	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	10
13	(j) unknown reasons .....	..	..	195	..	..	6	..	..	74	..	..	78
14	Total staff lost by the province, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	390	..	..	35	..	..	243	..	..	155
15	5. Staff lost as percentage of the total staff .....	..	..	34.3	..	..	20.0	..	..	23.2	..	..	19.9
16	6. Acquisitions of teachers, fall 1954, from:												
17	(a) other provinces or countries	1	2	3	—	1	1	3	8	11	1	6	7
18	(b) teacher-training schools	15	13	28	—	12	12	14	62	76	13	53	66
19	(c) high schools or universities	74	127	201	1	13	14	9	21	30	7	27	34
20	(d) home duties	—	18	18	—	11	11	—	124	124	—	47	47
20	(e) other activities	20	16	36	1	8	9	11	10	21	5	13	18
21	Total staff acquired by the province, fall 1954	110	176	286	2	45	47	37	225	262	26	146	172

See footnotes to Table 67.

TABLE 72. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — One Room Rural Schools¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

No.		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	1. Total teachers reporting, fall 1954	283	301	584	44	307	351	58	969	1,027	56	932	988
2	2. Total vacancies, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	369	..	..	185	..	..	369	..	..	456
3	3. Turnover (2 as percentage of 1) .....	..	..	63.2	..	..	52.7	..	..	35.9	..	..	46.2
4	4. Teachers leaving their position in a province, midsummer 1954, to (or because of):												
5	(a) teach in another province .....	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	7
6	(b) be married .....	..	..	25	..	..	11	..	..	18	..	..	16
7	(c) home duties .....	..	..	16	..	..	20	..	..	93	..	..	61
8	(d) non-teaching occupations .....	..	..	33	..	..	29	..	..	42	..	..	35
9	(e) further training .....	..	..	29	..	..	12	..	..	23	..	..	20
10	(f) superannuation .....	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	4
11	(g) illness .....	..	..	3	..	..	—	..	..	5	..	..	19
12	(h) death .....	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	1
13	(i) other reasons .....	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	..	6	..	..	15
13	(j) unknown reasons .....	..	..	156	..	..	14	..	..	67	..	..	89
14	Total staff lost by the province, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	271	..	..	93	..	..	260	..	..	267
15	5. Staff lost as percentage of the total staff .....	..	..	46.4	..	..	26.5	..	..	25.3	..	..	27.0
16	6. Acquisitions of teachers, fall 1954, from:												
17	(a) other provinces or countries	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	4	4	2	1	3
18	(b) teacher-training schools	1	3	4	1	23	24	5	25	30	5	51	56
19	(c) high schools or universities	106	91	197	7	17	24	8	56	64	6	63	69
20	(d) home duties	—	16	16	—	36	36	—	141	141	—	115	115
20	(e) other activities	19	12	31	5	3	8	5	27	32	7	31	38
21	Total staff acquired by the province, fall 1954	127	122	249	13	80	93	18	253	271	20	261	281

See footnotes to Table 67.

TABLE 71. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — Rural Schools (Two to Five Rooms)¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
304	548	852	635	1,089	1,724	344	722	1,066	290	566	856	2,195	5,441	7,636	1
..	..	433	..	..	587	..	..	335	..	..	323	..	..	3,072	2
..	..	50.8	..	..	34.0	..	..	31.4	..	..	37.7	..	..	40.2	3
..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	18	..	..	11	..	..	96 ²	4
..	..	22	..	..	50	..	..	10	..	..	16	..	..	182	5
..	..	32	..	..	61	..	..	44	..	..	32	..	..	308	6
..	..	29	..	..	27	..	..	15	..	..	11	..	..	194	7
..	..	25	..	..	33	..	..	15	..	..	9	..	..	149	8
..	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	18	9
..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	20	10
..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	—	..	..	—	11
..	..	7	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	9	..	..	45	12
..	..	48	..	..	82	..	..	85	..	..	60	..	..	628	13
..	..	184	..	..	287	..	..	193	..	..	153	..	..	1,344 ³	14
..	..	21.6	..	..	16.6	..	..	18.1	..	..	17.9	..	..	20.2 ³	15
6	10	16	25	24	49	12	24	36	7	20	27	55	95	150 ²	16
21	77	98	21	91	112	21	38	59	24	60	84	129	406	535	17
25	14	39	21	8	29	13	20	33	4	3	7	154	233	387	18
—	49	49	—	59	59	—	82	82	—	55	55	—	445	445	19
14	10	24	14	8	22	15	21	36	14	9	23	94	95	189	20
66	160	226	81	190	271	61	185	246	49	147	196	397	1,213	1,610 ⁴	21

TABLE 72. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions — One Room Rural Schools¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools,
Midsummer and Fall 1954

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
402	942	1,344	722	1,801	2,523	191	673	864	54	283	337	1,810	6,208	8,018	1
..	..	845	..	..	1,124	..	..	345	..	..	166	..	..	3,861	2
..	..	82.8	..	..	44.6	..	..	39.9	..	..	49.9	..	..	48.2	3
..	..	11	..	..	21	..	..	5	..	..	3	..	..	59 ²	4
..	..	51	..	..	93	..	..	12	..	..	10	..	..	236	5
..	..	62	..	..	181	..	..	37	..	..	13	..	..	483	6
..	..	102	..	..	96	..	..	12	..	..	10	..	..	359	7
..	..	160	..	..	69	..	..	17	..	..	5	..	..	335	8
..	..	2	..	..	7	..	..	2	..	..	—	..	..	15	9
..	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	3	..	..	—	..	..	39	10
..	..	—	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	—	..	..	5	11
..	..	11	..	..	21	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	68	12
..	..	144	..	..	191	..	..	139	..	..	48	..	..	848	13
..	..	544	..	..	690	..	..	229	..	..	93	..	..	2,388 ³	14
..	..	40.5	..	..	27.3	..	..	26.5	..	..	27.6	..	..	29.8 ³	15
1	13	14	23	27	50	12	15	27	7	10	17	46	71	117 ²	16
45	125	170	73	247	320	15	44	59	13	23	36	158	541	699	17
84	188	272	2	4	6	18	48	66	1	2	3	232	469	701	18
—	105	105	—	260	260	—	98	98	—	39	39	—	810	810	19
19	32	51	40	28	68	14	29	43	7	16	23	116	178	294	20
149	463	612	138	566	704	59	234	293	28	90	118	529	2,033	2,562 ⁴	21

TABLE 73. Turnover, Losses, and Acquisitions – Centres of 100,000 Population and Over¹
Turnover of, Losses from, and Acquisitions to the Teaching Staff of Elementary and Secondary Schools, Midsummer and Fall 1954

	Manitoba			Alberta			British Columbia			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1. Total teachers reporting, fall 1954	529	1,314	1,843	701	1,444	2,145	1,183	1,748	2,931	2,413	4,506	6,919
2. Total vacancies, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	281	..	..	471	..	..	490	..	..	1,242
3. Turnover (2 as percentage of 1) .....	..	..	15.2	..	..	22.0	..	..	16.7	..	..	18.0
4. Teachers leaving their position in a province, midsummer 1954, to (or because of):												
(a) teach in another province .....	..	..	12	..	..	24	..	..	20	..	..	56 ²
(b) be married .....	..	..	16	..	..	20	..	..	21	..	..	57
(c) home duties .....	..	..	22	..	..	29	..	..	34	..	..	85
(d) non-teaching occupations .....	..	..	10	..	..	15	..	..	7	..	..	32
(e) further training .....	..	..	10	..	..	14	..	..	16	..	..	40
(f) superannuation .....	..	..	10	..	..	7	..	..	11	..	..	28
(g) illness .....	..	..	4	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	16
(h) death .....	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	5
(i) other reasons .....	..	..	10	..	..	9	..	..	33	..	..	52
(j) unknown reasons .....	..	..	107	..	..	192	..	..	183	..	..	482
Total staff lost by the province, midsummer 1954 .....	..	..	203	..	..	318	..	..	332	..	..	797³
5. Staff lost as percentage of the total staff .....	..	..	11.0	..	..	14.8	..	..	11.3	..	..	11.5 ³
6. Acquisitions of teachers, fall 1954, from:												
(a) other provinces or countries	1	29	30	10	68	78	10	24	34	27	127	142 ²
(b) teacher-training schools	12	47	59	14	47	61	68	113	181	94	207	301
(c) high schools or universities	7	17	24	11	46	57	18	21	39	36	84	120
(d) home duties	—	23	23	—	34	34	—	23	23	—	80	80
(e) other activities	8	15	23	21	46	67	17	26	43	46	87	133
Total staff acquired by the province, fall 1954	28	131	159	56	241	297	113	207	320	189	531	720⁴

See footnotes to Table 67.

TABLE 74. Acquisitions – Permit Teachers¹
Acquisitions of Elementary and Secondary Permit Teachers, Fall 1954

	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick					
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.			
1. Acquisitions of permit teachers, Fall 1954, from:															
(a) other provinces or countries	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	4	5			
(b) teacher-training schools	1	4	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	8	11			
(c) high schools or universities	87	112	199	8	27	35	11	54	65	12	86	98			
(d) home duties	—	11	11	—	4	4	—	59	59	—	52	52			
(e) other activities	17	13	30	1	3	4	8	22	30	7	26	33			
Total permit teachers added to the staff for each province, fall 1954	106	140	246	9	34	43	22	135	157	23	176	199			
2. Permit teachers who taught in the province in 1953-54 for:															
(a) the present school board	38	77	115	2	29	31	13	202	215	19	232	251			
(b) another school board	28	70	98	2	15	17	4	40	44	12	116	128			
3. Total all permit teachers, fall 1954	172	287	459	13	78	91	39	377	416	54	524	578			
	Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1. Acquisitions of permit teachers, Fall 1954, from:															
(a) other provinces or countries	4	4	8	—	5	5	3	—	3	1	6	7	12	19	31
(b) teacher-training schools	3	—	3	3	7	10	4	13	17	6	3	9	21	35	56
(c) high schools or universities	116	211	327	1	2	3	22	43	65	6	6	12	263	541	804
(d) home duties	—	14	14	—	35	35	—	25	25	—	17	17	—	217	217
(e) other activities	23	28	51	8	—	8	15	23	38	9	4	13	88	119	207
Total permit teachers added to the staff for each province, fall 1954	146	257	403	12	49	61	44	104	148	22	36	58	372	912	1,284²
2. Permit teachers who taught in the province in 1953-54 for:															
(a) the present school board	15	34	49	14	74	88	25	68	113	13	44	57	139	780	919
(b) another school board	10	12	22	2	17	19	2	17	19	4	11	15	64	298	362
3. Total all permit teachers, fall 1954	171	303	474	28	140	168	71	209	280	39	91	130	587	2,009	2,596

1. Ontario figures not available.

2. This total does not include the number of permit teachers acquired from other provinces or countries.

**TABLE 75. Acquisitions – Supervisors of Correspondence Study Centres
Acquisitions of Study Supervisors, Fall 1954**

	Nova Scotia			Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1. Acquisitions of study supervisors, fall 1954, from:															
(a) other provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	3
(b) teacher-training schools	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3
(c) other schools	1	6	7	2	1	3	24	62	86	2	2	4	29	71	100
(d) home duties	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	5	5	-	41	41
(e) other activities	-	7	7	-	-	-	16	25	41	2	3	5	16	35	53
Total study supervisors added to the staff for each province, fall 1954	1	27	28	2	1	3	40	113	153	4	12	16	47	150	197
2. Study supervisors who supervised in the province in 1953-54 for:															
(a) the present school board	-	7	7	-	-	-	11	55	66	1	6	7	12	68	80
(b) another school board	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	24	31	-	-	-	7	25	32
3. Total all study supervisors, fall 1954	1	35	36	2	1	3	58	192	250	5	18	23	66	246	312

1. This total does not include the number of study supervisors acquired from the provinces.

SECTION VIII

Teaching Load, 1954-1955

Tables 76-78

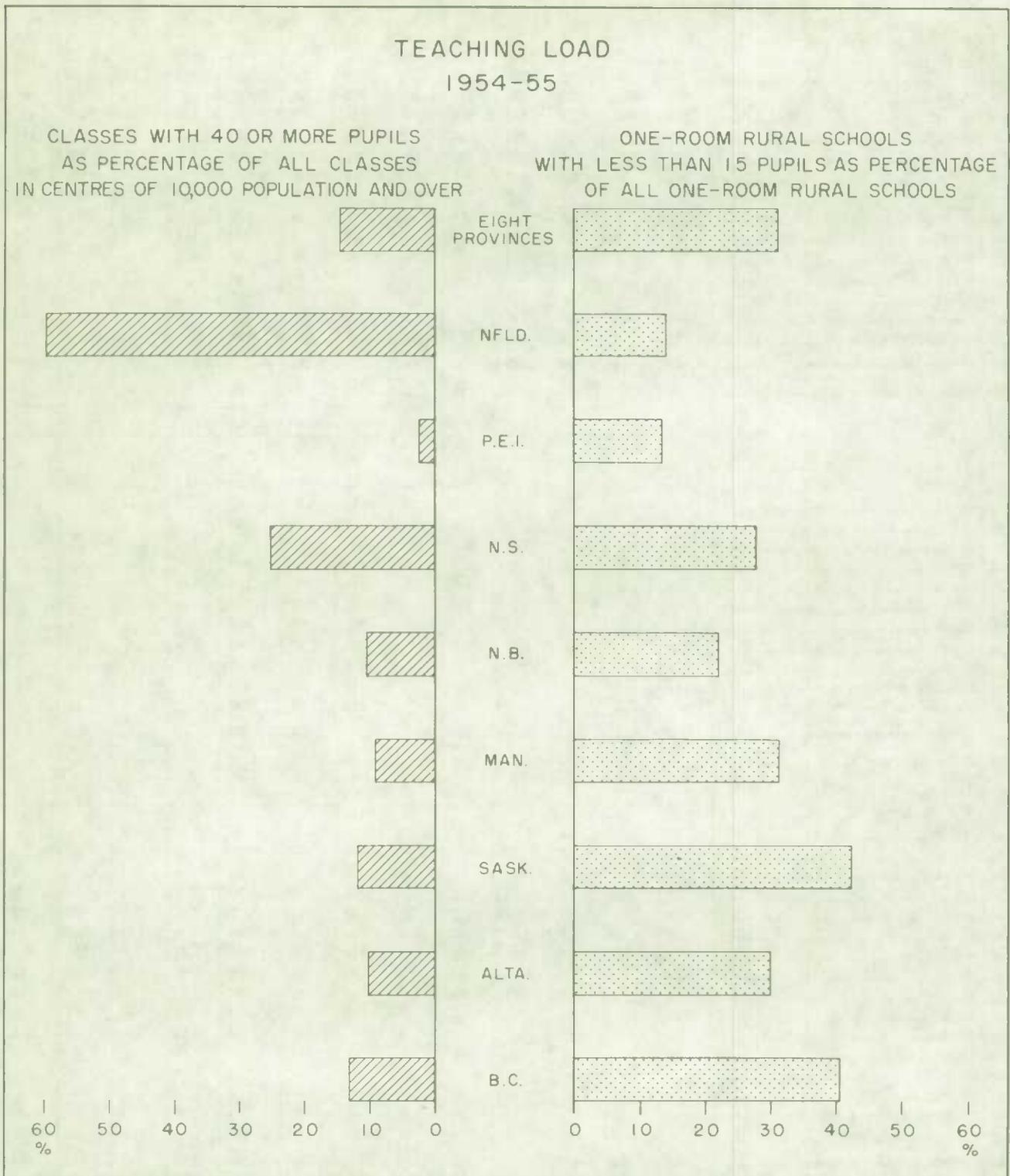


TABLE 76. Teaching Load
Classification of Teachers According to Enrolment in Class and Teaching Level, 1954-55

No.	Enrolment in class	All teachers								Teachers instructing elementary grades only				
		Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.
All schools														
1	1-4	—	—	6	26	4	11	13	5	65	—	—	5	8
2	5-9	24	11	113	119	133	332	101	70	903	21	11	93	63
3	10-14	74	42	211	229	439	860	297	206	2,358	54	30	153	147
4	15-19	183	113	375	332	532	1,061	552	308	3,456	111	74	275	241
5	20-24	288	140	552	548	666	1,171	886	532	4,783	152	83	404	421
6	25-29	327	150	685	684	900	1,193	1,450	1,046	6,435	192	99	533	572
7	30-34	428	163	891	859	1,190	1,119	1,719	2,006	8,375	303	119	727	749
8	35-39	425	69	897	648	906	663	1,191	1,858	6,657	350	48	752	587
9	40-44	381	29	528	335	302	201	304	697	2,777	340	25	453	318
10	45-49	237	6	226	109	20	60	41	48	747	217	8	203	103
11	50-59	159	5	74	53	5	14	12	1	323	147	4	69	50
12	60-69	39	—	9	7	—	—	2	—	57	38	—	7	8
13	70-79	11	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	2	1	—
14	80-89	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
15	Teachers without a registered class ..	387	14	294	227	292	206	497	1,126	3,043	210	7	93	44
16	Unclassified teachers.....	83	7	240	209	184	290	649	125	1,787	64	3	166	159
17	Total teachers reporting.....	3,049	751	5,102	4,385	5,573	7,181	7,714	8,028	41,783	2,213	511	3,934	3,468
18	Median enrolment.....	35	27	32	30	29	25	30	33	30	37	28	33	31
Centres of 100,000 population and over														
19	1-4 .....	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	4	...	...	...	...
20	5-9 .....	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	15	22	...	...	...	...
21	10-14 .....	...	...	...	...	26	...	11	29	86	...	...	...	...
22	15-19 .....	...	...	...	...	29	...	13	27	69	...	...	...	...
23	20-24 .....	...	...	...	...	103	...	39	107	249	...	...	...	...
24	25-29 .....	...	...	...	...	241	...	222	350	813	...	...	...	...
25	30-34 .....	...	...	...	...	495	...	622	780	1,897	...	...	...	...
26	35-39 .....	...	...	...	...	499	...	657	796	1,952	...	...	...	...
27	40-44 .....	...	...	...	...	144	...	156	298	598	...	...	...	...
28	45-49 .....	...	...	...	...	2	...	20	20	42	...	...	...	...
29	50-59 .....	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	—	10	...	...	...	...
30	Teachers without a registered class ..	...	...	...	...	232	...	213	417	862	...	...	...	...
31	Unclassified teachers.....	...	...	...	...	66	...	178	91	335	...	...	...	...
32	Total teachers reporting.....	...	...	...	...	1,843	...	2,145	2,931	6,919	...	...	...	...
33	Median enrolment.....	...	...	...	...	34	...	35	34	34	...	...	...	...
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population														
34	1-4	—	—	2	4	—	3	1	—	10	—	—	2	—
35	5-9	1	1	2	10	—	8	—	—	20	—	1	—	—
36	10-14	—	1	8	18	1	7	2	4	41	—	1	5	5
37	15-19	6	1	19	32	2	16	5	7	88	1	1	13	17
38	20-24	6	7	72	61	7	72	13	37	275	1	7	54	27
39	25-29	18	20	177	101	42	176	54	48	636	7	18	137	72
40	30-34	33	40	310	265	65	366	110	170	1,359	21	30	251	213
41	35-39	74	16	374	207	42	289	50	228	1,280	59	12	315	180
42	40-44	75	2	216	62	10	97	16	70	548	61	2	174	54
43	45-49	48	—	92	18	—	25	2	2	187	36	—	63	14
44	50-59	51	—	16	1	—	5	—	—	73	45	—	16	1
45	60-69	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	19	—	—	—
46	70-79	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
47	80-89	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
48	Teachers without a registered class ..	102	12	118	88	11	137	45	160	673	28	7	56	29
49	Unclassified teachers.....	—	4	58	45	4	29	19	10	169	—	2	25	28
50	Total teachers reporting.....	444	104	1,464	912	184	1,228	317	736	5,389	290	81	1,131	640
51	Median enrolment.....	42	32	36	33	33	33	32	35	34	43	31	36	34

1. Teachers instructing both elementary and secondary grades.

TABLE 76. Teaching Load
Classification of Teachers According to Enrolment in Class and Teaching Level, 1954-55

Teachers instructing elementary grades only					Teachers instructing secondary grades only									Elementary and secondary grades ¹	No.
Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total		
All schools															
2	9	11	4	39	—	—	1	6	2	2	2	1	14	12	1
96	297	76	57	714	2	—	8	30	37	21	22	8	128	61	2
339	688	194	158	1,763	8	2	20	66	96	96	86	24	398	197	3
392	773	357	197	2,420	32	5	38	61	122	183	160	61	682	354	4
527	893	657	339	3,476	51	9	69	117	117	192	184	139	878	429	5
771	951	1,155	720	4,993	50	11	97	101	110	175	244	246	1,034	408	6
1,054	935	1,482	1,508	6,877	39	8	105	97	107	155	188	358	1,057	441	7
755	549	998	1,476	5,515	30	7	104	52	121	103	152	258	827	315	8
252	166	239	612	2,405	17	1	60	15	45	32	52	61	283	89	9
16	38	29	45	657	14	—	19	6	4	22	11	1	77	13	10
5	11	12	1	299	7	—	2	2	—	3	—	—	14	10	11
—	—	2	—	53	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	12
—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
140	61	177	445	1,177	64	—	79	85	100	131	256	390	1,105	761	15
140	208	509	90	1,339	5	3	45	36	41	54	124	28	336	112	16
4,489	5,579	5,898	5,652	31,744	320	46	649	694	902	1,169	1,481	1,575	6,836	3,263	17
30	25	31	34	31	28	28	31	24	25	25	27	31	28	26	18
Centres of 100,000 population and over															
1	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	—	...	1	—	1	—	19
1	...	3	11	15	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	4	3	20
25	...	11	26	62	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	2	2	2	21
23	...	8	16	47	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	11	22	—	22
79	...	31	83	193	...	...	...	...	23	...	7	24	54	2	23
213	...	168	255	636	...	...	...	...	26	...	45	86	157	20	24
434	...	543	611	1,588	...	...	...	...	45	...	60	146	251	58	25
399	...	536	614	1,549	...	...	...	...	75	...	92	133	300	103	26
113	...	111	252	476	...	...	...	...	26	...	38	33	97	25	27
2	...	14	19	35	...	...	...	...	—	...	6	1	7	—	28
2	...	8	—	10	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	29
123	...	112	244	479	...	...	...	...	72	...	96	130	298	65	30
42	...	146	58	246	...	...	...	...	23	...	27	27	77	12	31
1,457	...	1,692	2,190	5,339	...	...	...	...	298	...	378	594	1,270	310	32
34	...	35	35	34	...	...	...	...	34	...	35	33	34	36	33
Centres of 10,000 to 99,999 population															
—	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	5	1	34
—	1	—	—	2	1	—	2	8	—	5	—	—	16	2	35
—	6	2	1	20	—	—	3	9	1	1	—	2	16	5	36
—	10	1	5	48	4	—	6	14	2	6	4	1	37	3	37
6	53	8	16	172	3	—	15	34	1	19	5	19	98	7	38
35	140	42	38	489	9	1	37	29	7	35	12	8	138	9	39
58	294	85	128	1,078	8	6	45	50	6	69	22	36	244	37	40
31	239	46	181	1,063	9	4	50	27	10	50	4	37	191	26	41
7	88	14	65	465	10	—	38	7	3	9	1	5	73	10	42
—	16	1	2	154	8	—	7	4	—	9	1	—	29	4	43
—	4	—	—	66	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	1	44
—	—	—	—	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	45
—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	45	14	61	241	30	—	36	42	6	90	26	71	301	131	48
1	12	12	10	90	—	2	30	15	2	16	7	—	72	7	49
137	969	226	567	3,821	88	13	269	242	40	312	82	179	1,225	243	50
32	32	33	36	35	37	...	34	29	33	33	31	33	32	33	51

TABLE 76. Teaching Load — Concluded
 Classification of Teachers According to Enrolment in Class and Teaching Level, 1954-55

No.	Enrolment in class	All teachers								Teachers instructing elementary grades only				
		Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Total	Nfld.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.
Centres of 1,000 to 9,999 population														
1	1-4	—	—	1	9	—	—	2	1	13	—	—	—	—
2	5-9	—	—	5	23	3	3	6	6	46	—	—	1	—
3	10-14	6	—	11	28	11	12	21	13	102	1	—	—	5
4	15-19	18	5	31	50	20	20	63	45	252	4	4	14	19
5	20-24	39	15	65	121	32	77	144	111	604	15	11	38	77
6	25-29	50	10	118	160	86	169	318	242	1,153	27	7	70	125
7	30-34	111	6	229	192	169	197	326	554	1,784	77	5	172	163
8	35-39	112	6	256	157	151	142	170	477	1,471	92	5	206	144
9	40-44	139	1	186	82	53	39	43	180	723	127	1	159	77
10	45-49	102	—	88	26	3	22	10	8	259	96	—	77	25
11	50-59	61	—	47	11	—	4	1	—	124	59	—	43	8
12	60-69	14	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	20	14	—	4	—
13	70-79	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	1	—
14	Teachers without a registered class	136	2	125	73	37	48	121	365	907	81	—	26	7
15	Unclassified teachers	—	—	31	44	15	25	89	12	216	—	—	20	28
16	Total teachers reporting	792	45	1,200	976	580	758	1,314	2,014	7,679	597	33	831	679
17	Median enrolment	39	26	38	31	33	32	29	34	33	42	26	37	33
Rural schools (six or more rooms)														
18	1-4	—	—	—	6	2	—	2	2	12	—	—	—	1
19	5-9	—	—	2	21	26	6	19	8	82	—	—	—	—
20	10-14	—	2	7	35	35	22	58	19	178	—	—	2	2
21	15-19	2	3	15	37	73	81	149	58	418	—	—	10	6
22	20-24	5	5	30	78	104	201	301	102	827	1	3	17	45
23	25-29	6	11	50	133	182	240	462	178	1,261	3	7	35	96
24	30-34	9	33	88	129	183	205	443	276	1,386	8	29	67	108
25	35-39	16	13	68	113	94	114	213	212	843	13	10	47	94
26	40-44	12	5	36	63	36	30	64	111	357	12	4	33	60
27	45-49	6	1	12	15	5	8	7	10	64	6	1	10	15
28	50-59	6	1	1	5	—	3	1	—	17	8	1	1	5
29	60-69	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
30	Teachers without a registered class	21	—	45	66	11	18	112	173	446	12	—	10	8
31	Unclassified teachers	9	2	11	27	19	21	176	5	270	9	1	5	14
32	Total teachers reporting	92	76	365	729	770	949	2,008	1,154	6,143	70	56	237	454
33	Median enrolment	38	32	33	30	29	28	29	32	29	39	33	34	33
Rural schools (two to five rooms)														
34	5-9	2	—	3	2	6	14	4	6	37	—	—	2	—
35	10-14	8	2	28	22	58	125	52	41	336	1	—	18	9
36	15-19	64	20	100	48	106	308	123	92	861	24	12	62	37
37	20-24	146	39	198	117	167	417	220	122	1,426	66	11	138	102
38	25-29	164	50	206	155	196	419	291	186	1,667	90	31	172	144
39	30-34	181	33	185	174	168	260	179	209	1,389	135	27	169	166
40	35-39	152	16	158	104	76	87	86	138	815	134	13	147	102
41	40-44	117	10	73	68	38	26	20	37	389	109	10	72	87
42	45-49	67	3	26	28	8	1	1	7	141	65	3	25	27
43	50-59	37	—	9	18	—	1	1	1	67	35	—	8	18
44	60-69	5	—	3	3	—	—	1	—	12	5	—	3	3
45	70-79	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
46	Teachers without a registered class	126	—	6	—	1	2	8	11	152	87	—	1	—
47	Unclassified teachers	68	—	53	41	28	64	82	6	342	49	—	39	38
48	Total teachers reporting	1,137	175	1,046	780	852	1,724	1,066	856	7,636	800	109	856	713
49	Median enrolment	32	28	29	31	27	24	27	29	28	36	30	30	31
One-room rural schools														
50	1-4	—	—	3	7	1	8	6	1	26	—	—	3	7
51	5-9	21	10	101	63	95	303	88	35	696	21	10	90	82
52	10-14	60	37	157	126	308	694	153	100	1,635	52	29	128	126
53	15-19	93	84	210	165	302	636	199	79	1,768	82	57	176	162
54	20-24	91	74	187	171	253	404	169	53	1,402	69	51	157	170
55	25-29	90	59	134	135	153	189	103	42	905	65	36	119	135
56	30-34	94	51	79	99	110	91	39	17	580	62	28	68	99
57	35-39	71	18	43	67	44	31	15	7	296	52	8	37	87
58	40-44	38	11	17	60	21	9	5	1	162	31	8	15	60
59	45-49	14	2	8	22	2	4	1	1	54	12	2	8	22
60	50-59	4	4	1	18	3	1	1	—	32	2	3	1	18
61	60-69	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
62	Teachers without a registered class	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	—	—	—
63	Unclassified teachers	6	1	87	52	52	151	105	1	455	6	—	77	51
64	Total teachers reporting	584	351	1,027	988	1,344	2,522	864	337	8,017	456	232	879	982
65	Median enrolment	26	23	20	23	19	16	19	17	19	25	22	20	23

1. Teachers instructing both elementary and secondary grades.

**TABLE 77. Teaching Load – Rural Elementary Schools (Two to Five Rooms)
Classification of Teachers Instructing Elementary and Both Elementary and Secondary Grades According to
Enrolment and Number of Grades Taught, 1954-55**

Enrolment in class	Number of grades taught								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Eight provinces ¹									
5-9	—	2	3	8	4	—	—	—	17
10-14	1	11	43	56	46	14	1	—	172
15-19	12	56	145	187	137	69	11	1	618
20-24	23	210	309	337	215	117	12	4	1,227
25-29	57	355	433	353	195	131	7	9	1,540
30-34	48	374	417	266	143	81	12	2	1,343
35-39	35	252	261	129	71	46	7	—	801
40-44	14	109	120	91	36	12	3	1	386
45-49	5	37	52	24	14	6	—	—	138
50-59	3	14	22	16	6	4	—	1	66
60-69	2	4	5	1	—	—	—	—	12
70-79	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	8	64	123	120	68	42	8	1	434
Total teachers reporting	208	1,488	1,934	1,589	935	522	61	19	6,756
Median enrolment	31	31	29	27	26	27	27	...	29
Newfoundland									
5-9	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
10-14	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
15-19	—	2	4	19	12	10	3	—	50
20-24	1	—	15	29	40	35	5	—	125
25-29	3	5	23	35	35	34	4	—	141
30-34	—	25	44	37	34	25	7	—	172
35-39	5	27	52	24	26	12	2	—	148
40-44	4	19	35	36	13	8	2	—	117
45-49	2	17	31	11	6	—	—	—	67
50-59	3	7	12	8	3	4	—	—	37
60-69	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	5
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	—	14	53	58	31	20	6	—	182
Total teachers reporting	18	118	274	257	205	148	29	—	1,048
Median enrolment .....	...	39	37	32	29	28	...	—	33
Prince Edward Island									
10-14	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
15-19	—	1	1	5	11	1	—	—	19
20-24	—	2	—	9	22	3	—	—	36
25-29	—	1	7	15	20	4	—	—	47
30-34	—	2	5	10	14	2	—	—	33
35-39	—	1	4	3	5	2	—	—	15
40-44	—	4	3	1	2	—	—	—	10
45-49	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
50-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60-69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70-79	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
Total teachers reporting	—	12	21	47	75	12	—	—	167
Median enrolment .....	—	...	...	28	26	...	—	—	28

1. Quebec and Ontario excepted.

TABLE 77. Teaching Load – Rural Elementary Schools (Two to Five Rooms)
 Classification of Teachers Instructing Elementary and Both Elementary and Secondary Grades According to
 Enrolment and Number of Grades Taught, 1954-55 – Continued

Enrolment in class	Number of grades taught								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Nova Scotia									
5-9	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
10-14	—	2	6	5	10	1	—	—	24
15-19	2	1	18	28	24	13	1	—	87
20-24	3	16	34	42	50	25	6	1	177
25-29	2	25	38	60	53	19	—	—	197
30-34	7	33	47	41	32	20	2	—	182
35-39	5	29	44	40	25	8	3	—	154
40-44	—	18	20	21	11	3	—	—	73
45-49	—	5	8	6	4	2	—	—	25
50-59	—	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	8
60-69	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	—	5	11	11	16	7	2	—	53
Total teachers reporting	20	137	230	258	226	98	14	1	985
Median enrolment .....	...	33	31	29	27	27	...	...	29
New Brunswick									
10-14	—	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	10
15-19	2	4	19	12	2	—	—	—	39
20-24	5	20	33	40	7	1	—	—	106
25-29	16	45	43	33	5	3	—	—	145
30-34	9	49	50	40	17	5	—	—	170
35-39	6	41	35	18	1	3	—	—	104
40-44	4	24	25	8	6	—	—	1	68
45-49	2	9	9	4	1	2	—	—	27
50-59	—	4	6	5	2	—	—	1	18
60-69	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	1	7	14	15	1	—	—	—	38
Total teachers reporting	46	205	239	180	42	14	—	2	728
Median enrolment	30	33	31	29	32	...	—	...	31
Manitoba									
10-14	—	3	—	1	3	1	—	—	8
15-19	1	9	5	17	16	1	—	—	49
20-24	—	19	22	53	28	7	—	2	131
25-29	—	37	37	62	22	19	—	2	179
30-34	1	22	59	43	20	13	1	1	160
35-39	—	13	32	19	5	7	—	—	76
40-44	—	8	12	14	3	1	—	—	38
45-49	—	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	7
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	1	10	2	8	2	3	—	—	26
Total teachers reporting	3	121	170	219	101	54	1	5	674
Median enrolment .....	...	28	32	28	26	29	...	...	29

TABLE 77. Teaching Load – Rural Elementary Schools (Two to Five Rooms)
Classification of Teachers Instructing Elementary and Both Elementary and Secondary Grades According to
Enrolment and Number of Grades Taught, 1954-55 – Concluded

Enrolment in class	Number of grades taught								Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Saskatchewan									
5-9	—	—	1	4	2	—	—	—	7
10-14	—	4	6	24	19	8	—	—	61
15-19	2	15	35	61	40	35	6	1	195
20-24	2	60	94	108	39	36	1	1	341
25-29	5	73	145	92	20	35	3	5	378
30-34	2	54	99	58	16	12	2	1	244
35-39	1	20	31	16	4	9	2	—	83
40-44	—	3	13	7	—	—	—	—	23
45-49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
50-59	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	1	2	13	18	6	7	—	1	48
Total teachers reporting	13	231	438	389	146	142	14	9	1,382
Median enrolment .....	...	27	28	24	21	23	...	...	26
Alberta									
5-9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
10-14	1	1	12	8	6	1	—	—	29
15-19	4	19	26	21	22	3	—	—	95
20-24	5	60	62	35	25	6	—	—	193
25-29	9	104	78	43	29	9	—	—	272
30-34	7	68	65	24	6	3	—	—	173
35-39	3	39	31	5	4	1	—	—	83
40-44	—	10	7	2	1	—	—	—	20
45-49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
50-59	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
60-69	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	3	22	23	10	11	3	—	—	72
Total teachers reporting	32	323	307	149	104	26	—	—	941
Median enrolment .....	...	28	28	26	24	...	—	—	27
British Columbia									
5-9	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	6
10-14	—	—	15	11	5	3	1	—	35
15-19	1	5	37	24	10	6	1	—	84
20-24	7	33	49	21	4	4	—	—	118
25-29	22	65	62	14	8	8	—	2	181
30-34	22	121	48	13	4	1	—	—	209
35-39	15	82	32	4	1	4	—	—	138
40-44	6	23	5	2	—	—	1	—	37
45-49	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
50-59	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	2	4	6	—	1	2	—	—	15
Total teachers reporting	76	341	255	91	35	28	3	2	831
Median enrolment	32	33	27	22	20	...	...	...	29

TABLE 78. Teaching Load — One-Room Rural Schools
Classification of Teachers Instructing Elementary and Both Elementary and Secondary Grades According to
Enrolment and Number of Grades Taught, 1954-55

Enrolment in class	Number of grades taught											Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Eight provinces ¹												
1-4	2	2	9	7	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	26
5-9	2	4	50	146	222	161	54	47	10	—	—	696
10-14	3	1	12	70	268	517	438	263	55	8	—	1,835
15-19	3	5	5	32	106	333	566	564	128	23	3	1,768
20-24	5	3	14	18	37	204	345	543	180	45	8	1,402
25-29	5	2	18	23	35	109	169	372	116	47	9	905
30-34	3	2	11	22	22	59	93	236	74	50	8	580
35-39	3	2	2	8	12	27	53	112	47	22	8	296
40-44	1	—	1	9	16	30	19	60	14	9	3	162
45-49	—	—	—	4	2	12	8	21	4	3	—	54
50-59	1	—	—	1	2	2	6	15	2	3	—	32
60-69	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	3
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	3	1	5	17	46	88	106	146	40	5	1	459
Total teachers reporting	31	22	127	357	768	1,546	1,859	2,382	670	215	40	8,018
Median enrolment .....	...	...	11	11	13	16	18	22	23	28	29	19
Newfoundland												
5-9	—	2	1	4	8	4	1	1	—	—	—	21
10-14	—	—	1	5	14	25	10	3	2	—	—	60
15-19	—	—	—	6	6	14	31	20	9	6	1	93
20-24	—	—	—	—	5	11	18	20	24	11	2	91
25-29	—	1	3	1	4	3	11	26	16	21	4	90
30-34	—	—	—	2	2	7	12	20	24	23	4	94
35-39	—	—	1	—	—	3	8	24	18	12	5	71
40-44	—	—	—	2	5	8	3	5	8	6	1	38
45-49	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	1	3	—	14
50-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	4
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	1	—	—	8
Total teachers reporting	—	3	6	20	46	80	100	125	103	84	17	584
Median enrolment .....	—	...	...	...	15	19	22	28	30	31	...	26
Prince Edward Island												
5-9	—	—	—	2	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	10
10-14	—	—	—	1	11	10	10	4	1	—	—	37
15-19	—	—	—	—	3	15	34	20	11	1	—	84
20-24	—	—	—	—	2	8	17	25	15	7	—	74
25-29	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	26	18	8	—	59
30-34	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	10	19	14	—	51
35-39	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	5	6	—	18
40-44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	2	—	11
45-49	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
50-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	4
Unclassified teacher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Total teachers reporting	—	—	—	3	19	39	81	96	74	39	—	351
Median enrolment .....	—	—	—	...	...	17	19	24	28	31	—	23

1. Quebec and Ontario excepted.

TABLE 78. Teaching Load — One-Room Rural Schools
Classification of Teachers Instructing Elementary and Both Elementary and Secondary Grades According to
Enrolment and Number of Grades Taught, 1954-55 — Continued

Enrolment in class	Number of grades taught											Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Nova Scotia												
1- 4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
5- 9	—	—	12	20	31	19	15	4	—	—	—	101
10-14	—	—	3	4	28	35	50	27	8	2	—	157
15-19	—	—	4	8	16	34	71	46	24	5	2	210
20-24	—	—	4	12	6	19	60	35	36	10	5	187
25-29	1	—	1	8	12	9	41	21	29	7	5	134
30-34	—	1	1	11	2	9	23	13	8	7	4	79
35-39	—	—	—	3	5	2	12	6	9	3	3	43
40-44	—	—	—	3	4	2	3	1	2	1	1	17
45-49	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	1	2	—	—	8
50-59	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	—	1	2	4	6	14	28	20	8	3	1	87
Total teachers reporting	2	2	28	75	111	144	306	174	126	38	21	1,027
Median enrolment .....	...	...	...	21	14	17	20	20	24	25	...	19
New Brunswick												
1- 4	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	7
5- 9	—	—	6	10	12	12	3	18	2	—	—	63
10-14	2	—	1	2	13	45	16	47	—	—	—	126
15-19	1	—	—	6	11	56	20	68	3	—	—	165
20-24	1	1	—	2	6	68	24	67	2	—	—	171
25-29	1	—	2	5	8	50	16	48	5	—	—	135
30-34	2	—	1	3	13	26	12	39	3	—	—	99
35-39	1	1	1	3	5	16	15	23	2	—	—	67
40-44	—	—	—	3	7	16	9	25	—	—	—	60
45-49	—	—	—	2	1	7	2	10	—	—	—	22
50-59	1	—	—	1	2	1	4	9	—	—	—	18
60-69	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	3
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	—	—	1	2	7	20	2	19	1	—	—	52
Total teachers reporting	9	2	13	41	85	320	124	376	18	—	—	988
Median enrolment .....	...	...	...	19	23	23	24	23	...	—	—	23
Manitoba												
1- 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
5- 9	—	1	4	14	41	24	7	3	1	—	—	95
10-14	—	—	—	14	51	100	95	40	8	—	—	308
15-19	—	—	—	2	16	54	108	112	10	—	—	302
20-24	—	1	—	—	5	22	83	122	19	1	—	253
25-29	—	—	1	—	2	9	37	96	8	—	—	153
30-34	—	—	1	1	1	4	13	85	5	—	—	110
35-39	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	29	5	—	—	44
40-44	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	15	1	—	—	21
45-49	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
50-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	—	—	—	1	4	11	13	21	2	—	—	52
Total teachers reporting	1	2	6	33	120	225	370	527	59	1	—	1,344
Median enrolment .....	...	...	...	11	12	14	18	24	23	...	—	19

TABLE 78. Teaching Load — One-Room Rural Schools
Classification of Teachers Instructing Elementary and Both Elementary and Secondary Grades According to
Enrolment and Number of Grades Taught, 1954-55 — Concluded

Enrolment in class	Number of grades taught											Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Saskatchewan												
1-4	1	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5-9	2	1	20	74	87	80	22	13	4	—	—	303
10-14	1	—	3	29	103	231	189	109	23	6	—	694
15-19	1	1	—	1	37	100	208	223	54	11	—	636
20-24	3	1	—	1	4	31	93	169	65	16	1	404
25-29	3	—	—	1	—	8	33	105	28	11	—	189
30-34	1	—	—	2	—	2	17	52	11	6	—	91
35-39	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	22	6	1	—	31
40-44	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	1	—	1	9
45-49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4
50-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	1	—	2	7	20	24	30	55	11	2	—	153
Total teachers reporting	13	4	30	116	251	478	593	778	204	53	2	2,523
Median enrolment .....	...	...	...	9	11	13	17	20	21	23	...	16
Alberta												
1-4	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
5-9	—	—	4	12	29	11	4	5	3	—	—	68
10-14	—	1	1	4	19	43	48	25	12	—	—	153
15-19	1	2	—	—	12	43	75	49	17	—	—	199
20-24	1	—	1	2	6	28	41	71	19	—	—	169
25-29	—	1	1	1	3	22	19	44	12	—	—	103
30-34	—	—	1	—	3	8	9	14	4	—	—	39
35-39	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	2	—	—	15
40-44	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	5
45-49	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
50-59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Teachers without a registered class and unclassified teachers	2	—	—	3	7	17	30	30	16	—	—	105
Total teachers reporting	5	4	10	26	79	177	232	246	85	—	—	864
Median enrolment .....	...	...	...	...	12	18	18	22	21	—	—	19
British Columbia												
1-4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
5-9	—	—	3	10	11	8	—	3	—	—	—	35
10-14	—	—	3	11	29	28	20	8	1	—	—	100
15-19	—	2	1	9	5	17	19	26	—	—	—	79
20-24	—	—	9	1	3	17	9	14	—	—	—	53
25-29	—	—	10	7	6	8	5	6	—	—	—	42
30-34	—	1	7	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	17
35-39	1	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	7
40-44	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
45-49	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Unclassified teacher	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total teachers reporting	1	5	34	43	57	83	53	60	1	—	—	337
Median enrolment .....	...	...	26	15	13	16	17	19	...	—	—	17

SECTION IX

Migrated Teachers, New Teachers, and Teachers of Special Subjects, 1954-1955

Tables 79-85

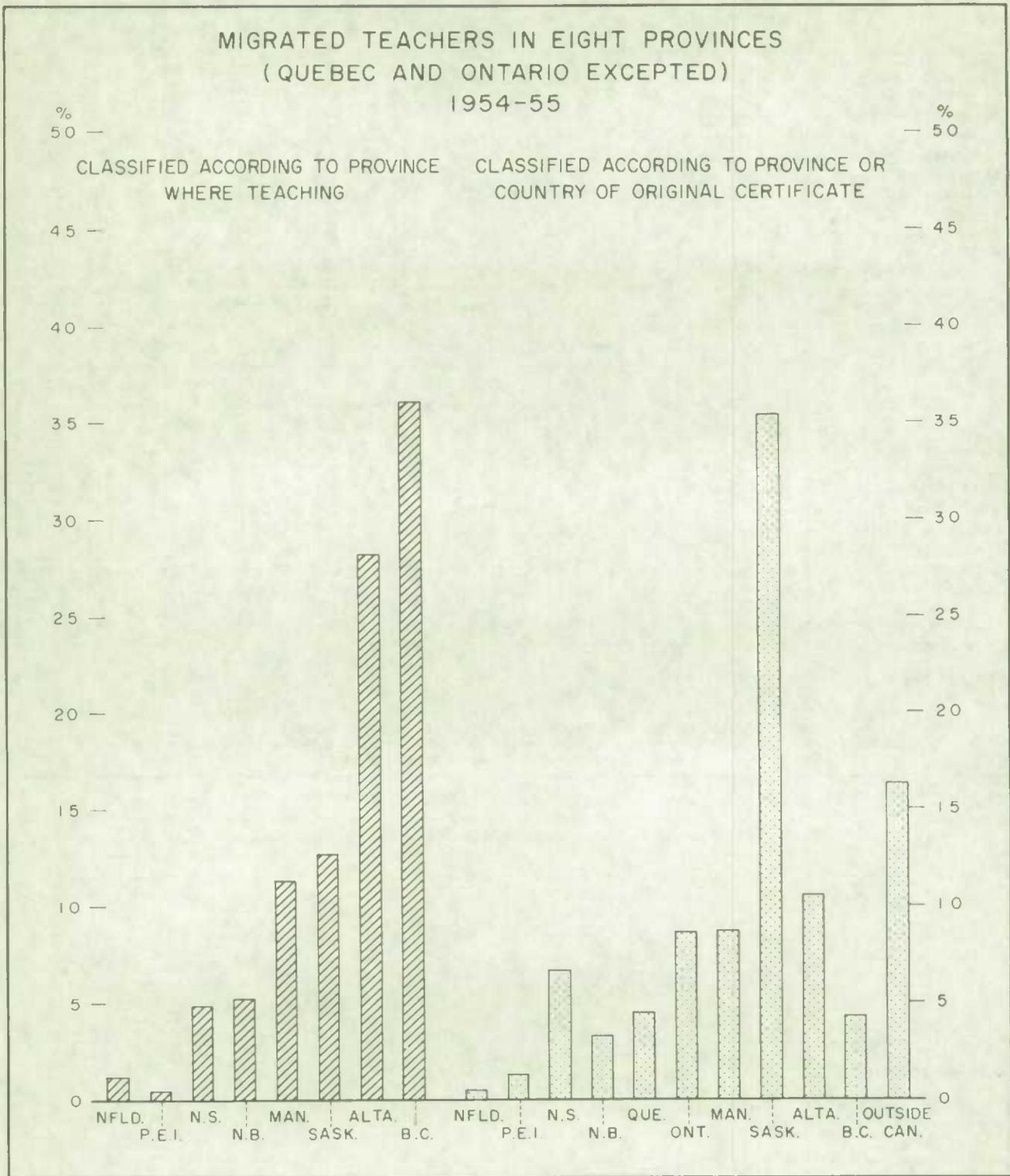


TABLE 79. Migrated Teachers — Province or Country of Original Certificate
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to the Province or Country which
Issued the Original Certificate, 1954-55

No.	Province where teaching	Province or country which issued the certificate								
		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Newfoundland	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	23	27
2	Prince Edward Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4
3	Nova Scotia	7	7	14	6	5	11	—	—	—
4	New Brunswick	—	—	—	1	5	6	24	60	84
5	Manitoba	1	—	1	1	5	6	6	8	14
6	Saskatchewan	—	—	—	8	6	14	12	22	34
7	Alberta	1	1	2	6	9	15	37	69	106
8	British Columbia	1	3	4	6	3	9	12	18	30
9	Total teachers reporting	10	11	21	28	33	61	97	202	299
No.	Province where teaching	Province or country which issued the certificate								
		Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Newfoundland	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
2	Prince Edward Island	—	3	3	—	2	2	—	—	—
3	Nova Scotia	4	32	36	3	22	25	3	11	14
4	New Brunswick	5	7	12	2	7	9	1	3	4
5	Manitoba	68	197	265	4	16	20	4	22	26
6	Saskatchewan	—	—	—	14	76	90	13	33	46
7	Alberta	171	454	625	—	—	—	20	84	104
8	British Columbia	236	436	672	105	225	330	—	—	—
9	Total teachers reporting	484	1, 129	1, 613	128	349	477	41	154	195

TABLE 80. Migrated Teachers — Level of Original Certificate
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to the Level of Certificate
Issued by Other Province or Country, 1954-55

No.	Level of original certificate	Province where teaching											
		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Level 4 and higher	7	4	11	3	1	4	13	24	37	31	18	49
2	“ 3	2	4	6	—	—	—	5	2	7	—	3	3
3	“ 2	1	7	8	1	13	14	14	96	110	—	—	—
4	“ 1	—	22	22	—	1	1	5	58	63	36	110	146
5	Special (a) Vocational	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
6	(b) Others	1	6	7	—	1	1	—	2	2	4	24	28
7	Under level 1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	4	1	10	11
8	Level 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
9	Total teachers reporting	11	43	54	4	17	21	39	185	224	72	167	239

TABLE 79. Migrated Teachers - Province or Country of Original Certificate
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to the Province or Country which
Issued the Original Certificate, 1954-55

Province or country which issued the certificate													No.
New Brunswick			Quebec			Ontario			Manitoba				
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.		
—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	
2	5	7	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	
5	50	55	2	12	14	3	10	13	—	6	—	3	
—	—	—	31	62	93	4	14	18	—	1	—	4	
1	12	13	6	30	36	8	54	62	—	—	—	5	
7	10	17	2	14	16	16	66	82	13	95	—	6	
8	25	33	4	24	28	20	94	114	24	73	—	7	
10	16	26	7	11	18	35	64	99	40	143	—	8	
33	118	151	53	154	207	87	304	391	77	318	—	9	

Province or country which issued the certificate														
United States			Continental Europe			United Kingdom			Other			Total		
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
2	1	3	—	—	—	3	16	19	—	—	—	11	43	54
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	4	17	21
1	13	14	1	2	3	4	15	19	—	—	—	39	185	224
2	7	9	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	72	167	239
6	5	11	4	3	7	10	33	43	1	8	9	120	393	513
5	14	19	1	2	3	77	64	141	5	5	10	173	407	580
9	23	32	6	3	9	50	67	117	1	2	3	357	928	1,285
8	19	27	8	12	20	102	98	200	17	7	24	587	1,055	1,642
33	83	116	21	22	43	246	296	542	25	22	47	1,363	3,195	4,558

TABLE 80. Migrated Teachers - Level of Original Certificate
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to the Level of Certificate
Issued by Other Province or Country, 1954-55

Province where teaching														
Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total		
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
27	45	72	56	45	101	122	66	188	240	99	339	499	302	801
15	13	28	44	43	87	39	65	104	36	54	90	141	184	325
60	209	269	43	231	274	149	571	720	268	702	970	536	1,829	2,365
15	118	133	15	70	85	43	207	250	25	171	196	139	757	896
2	—	2	5	—	5	—	—	—	3	3	6	11	3	14
1	6	7	7	12	19	2	3	5	12	25	37	27	79	106
—	2	2	3	6	9	2	13	15	—	—	—	7	35	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	1	4	3	6	9
120	393	513	173	407	580	357	928	1,285	587	1,055	1,642	1,363	3,195	4,558

TABLE 81. Migrated Teachers — Province or Country of Original Certificate and Its Level
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to the Level of Original Certificate
and the Province or Country of Issue, 1954-55

No.	Level of original certificate	Province or country which issued the certificate				
		Newfoundland	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia	New Brunswick	Quebec
1	Level 4 and higher	1	—	83	17	24
2	“ 3	3	—	3	—	—
3	“ 2	4	42	99	—	111
4	“ 1	11	19	85	130	36
5	Special (a) Vocational	—	—	1	1	—
6	(b) Others	—	—	7	1	26
7	Under level 1	2	—	20	1	10
8	Level 0	—	—	1	1	—
9	Total teachers reporting	21	61	299	151	207

TABLE 82. Migrated Teachers — Extra-Provincial Experience
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Their Teaching Experience
Outside the Province, 1954-55

No.	Extra-provincial experience	Province or country which issued the certificate								
		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Less than 1 year (including none)	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2
2	1 year	—	1	1	4	2	6	15	11	26
3	2 years	2	—	2	—	1	1	15	11	26
4	3 “	1	—	1	8	4	12	8	17	25
5	4 “	3	—	3	4	5	9	5	19	24
6	5 “	1	1	2	2	4	6	3	11	14
7	6 “	—	1	1	1	2	3	3	17	20
8	7 “	—	2	2	—	5	5	4	11	15
9	8 “	2	2	4	—	1	1	1	9	10
10	9 “	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	6	6
11	10 “	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	13	14
12	11 “	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	12	12
13	12 “	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	9	9
14	13 “	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	3
15	14 “	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	4
16	15-19 years	—	3	3	—	—	—	2	7	9
17	20-24 “	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	6	9
18	25-29 “	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
19	30-34 “	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
20	35 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
21	Unclassified teachers	—	—	—	2	3	5	32	35	67
22	Total teachers reporting	10	11	21	28	33	61	97	202	299
23	Median extra-provincial experience (yrs.) .....	...	...	...	...	5.8	4.9	3.1	6.9	5.9

**TABLE 81. Migrated Teachers – Province or Country of Original Certificate and Its Level
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to the Level of Original Certificate
and the Province or Country of Issue, 1954-55**

Province or country which issued the certificate											No.
Ontario	Manitoba	Sas- katchewan	Alberta	British Columbia	United States	Europe	United Kingdom	Other	Total		
74	58	244	86	43	44	8	103	16	801	1	
—	—	159	20	7	7	5	117	4	325	2	
210	230	932	282	105	48	18	260	24	2,365	3	
79	95	275	81	37	5	9	32	2	896	4	
4	1	—	1	—	—	1	5	—	14	5	
18	9	—	7	3	10	1	23	1	106	6	
6	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	42	7	
—	2	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	9	8	
391	395	1,613	477	195	116	43	542	47	4,558	9	

**TABLE 82. Migrated Teachers – Extra-Provincial Experience
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Their Teaching Experience
Outside the Province, 1954-55**

Province or country which issued the certificate												No.
New Brunswick			Quebec			Ontario			Manitoba			
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
4	—	4	—	1	1	2	2	4	—	2	2	1
5	6	11	3	4	7	7	17	24	5	9	14	2
4	5	9	1	18	19	6	40	46	9	22	31	3
4	9	13	6	11	17	9	24	33	10	32	42	4
1	11	12	1	8	9	10	30	40	3	37	40	5
—	14	14	2	7	9	5	21	26	8	38	46	6
1	9	10	2	13	15	8	10	18	5	18	23	7
2	17	19	2	8	10	2	18	20	1	20	21	8
5	7	12	2	6	8	4	14	18	5	27	32	9
2	7	9	2	7	9	1	13	14	—	17	17	10
—	1	1	3	9	12	4	11	15	5	16	21	11
1	3	4	2	3	5	3	12	15	3	10	13	12
—	5	5	2	1	3	1	7	8	—	8	8	13
—	7	7	1	6	7	1	8	9	—	7	7	14
1	2	3	1	1	2	—	9	9	1	9	10	15
—	5	5	6	8	14	7	21	28	10	24	34	16
—	2	2	3	2	5	1	9	10	4	5	9	17
—	1	1	1	4	5	3	6	9	2	3	5	18
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	7	7	—	1	1	19
—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	2	20
3	6	9	11	37	48	12	24	36	4	13	17	21
33	118	151	53	154	207	87	304	391	77	318	395	22
3.5	7.1	6.8	10.0	6.7	7.3	5.7	6.6	6.3	6.3	6.7	6.6	23

TABLE 82. Migrated Teachers - Extra-Provincial Experience
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Their Teaching Experience
Outside the Province, 1954-55 - Concluded

No.	Extra-provincial experience	Province or country which issued the certificate								
		Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Less than 1 year (including none)	2	10	12	1	2	3	-	9	9
2	1 year	19	50	69	7	25	32	7	19	26
3	2 years	55	94	149	7	41	48	10	23	33
4	3 "	41	108	149	9	35	44	1	22	23
5	4 "	48	120	168	12	33	45	-	11	11
6	5 "	38	105	143	10	31	41	2	12	14
7	6 "	22	94	116	10	21	31	4	13	17
8	7 "	26	80	106	5	11	16	-	5	5
9	8 "	21	89	110	8	21	29	1	1	2
10	9 "	18	57	75	6	11	17	1	5	6
11	10 "	18	59	77	3	18	21	-	3	3
12	11 "	16	38	54	4	11	15	-	2	2
13	12 "	22	38	60	6	18	24	1	-	1
14	13 "	18	30	48	3	7	10	1	1	2
15	14 "	9	28	37	3	11	14	-	5	5
16	15-19 years	56	62	118	11	31	42	1	6	7
17	20-24 "	17	29	46	6	4	10	-	-	-
18	25-29 "	9	9	18	3	3	6	1	-	1
19	30-34 "	4	3	7	-	1	1	-	1	1
20	35 years and over	6	2	8	1	-	1	-	-	-
21	Unclassified teachers	19	24	43	13	14	27	11	16	27
22	Total teachers reporting	484	1,129	1,613	128	349	477	41	154	195
23	Median extra-provincial experience (yrs.)	7.3	6.7	6.8	7.3	6.0	6.4	1.8	3.8	3.7

TABLE 83. Teachers with Extra-Provincial Experience
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers Who Have Taught Outside This Province
According to the Length of This Experience, 1954-55

No.	Extra-provincial experience	Province where teaching											
		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Less than 1 year	3	2	5	-	3	3	4	17	21	2	12	14
2	1 year	13	6	19	3	16	19	27	109	136	23	68	91
3	2 years	5	11	16	2	7	9	13	69	82	24	51	75
4	3 "	6	3	9	-	4	4	12	56	68	9	25	34
5	4 "	1	9	10	1	7	8	9	34	43	7	29	36
6	5 "	4	2	6	1	4	5	7	27	34	6	21	27
7	6 "	5	2	7	1	-	1	3	29	32	4	13	17
8	7 "	2	2	4	-	2	2	3	20	23	2	13	15
9	8 "	-	2	2	-	1	1	4	13	17	-	9	9
10	9 "	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	12	15	1	11	12
11	10 "	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	11	13	4	11	15
12	11 "	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	15	16	2	4	6
13	12 "	1	-	1	-	3	3	3	8	11	1	9	10
14	13 "	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	14	15	2	8	10
15	14 "	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	11	2	1	3
16	15-19 years	3	4	7	-	1	1	1	27	28	5	16	21
17	20-24 "	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	14	15	5	8	13
18	25-29 "	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	2	6	8
19	30-34 "	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	2	4
20	35 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2
21	Total teachers reporting	50	48	98	11	51	62	98	494	592	104	318	422
22	Median extra-provincial experience (yrs.)	3.7	4.2	4.0	..	...	3.0	3.4	3.9	3.8	3.3	4.1	3.9

TABLE 82. Migrated Teachers - Extra-Provincial Experience
Classification of Migrated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Their Teaching Experience
Outside the Province, 1954-55 - Concluded

Province or country which issued the certificate															No.
United States			Continental Europe			United Kingdom			Other			Total			
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	2	2	-	-	-	6	1	7	-	-	-	18	29	47	1
5	5	10	2	1	3	11	16	27	2	-	2	92	166	258	2
5	13	18	1	2	3	19	13	32	2	2	4	136	285	421	3
2	4	6	1	3	4	24	23	47	4	1	5	128	293	421	4
3	6	9	1	1	2	29	34	63	5	-	5	125	315	440	5
-	5	5	2	5	7	33	24	57	-	2	2	106	280	386	6
1	4	5	5	1	6	21	26	47	-	2	2	83	231	314	7
1	3	4	-	2	2	26	17	43	1	-	1	70	199	269	8
-	1	1	3	1	4	5	19	24	1	2	3	58	200	258	9
-	1	1	-	-	-	3	8	11	3	3	6	38	136	174	10
-	5	5	-	-	-	4	15	19	-	2	2	38	154	192	11
-	1	1	1	-	1	6	9	15	1	1	2	38	103	141	12
-	2	2	-	1	1	4	13	17	1	2	3	37	107	144	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	-	-	-	26	76	102	14
1	1	2	-	-	-	1	9	10	2	-	2	21	78	99	15
1	7	8	-	3	3	25	25	50	1	3	4	120	205	325	16
1	5	6	-	1	1	5	12	17	2	1	3	44	76	120	17
-	2	2	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	-	-	25	34	59	18
-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	8	18	26	19
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	11	6	17	20
12	15	27	5	1	6	17	16	33	-	-	-	141	204	345	21
33	83	116	21	22	43	246	296	542	25	22	47	1,363	3,195	4,556	22
...	5.8	4.9	...	...	5.9	5.8	7.2	6.5	...	...	8.8	6.1	6.6	6.4	23

TABLE 83. Teachers with Extra-Provincial Experience
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers Who Have Taught Outside This Province
According to the Length of This Experience, 1954-55

Province where teaching															No.
Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total			
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
18	51	69	24	56	80	19	60	79	29	43	72	99	244	343	1
56	148	204	61	143	204	76	150	226	61	164	225	320	804	1,124	2
45	114	159	43	106	149	82	158	240	86	133	219	300	649	949	3
32	63	95	37	76	113	66	128	194	64	122	186	226	477	703	4
24	48	72	22	62	84	58	128	186	74	113	187	196	430	626	5
15	56	71	18	53	71	53	116	169	63	105	168	167	384	551	6
5	43	48	15	44	59	26	98	124	53	90	143	112	319	431	7
7	33	40	12	31	43	27	77	104	30	66	96	83	244	327	8
5	27	32	9	31	40	16	63	79	32	94	126	66	240	306	9
4	12	16	1	15	16	9	56	65	25	56	81	45	162	207	10
2	18	20	6	16	22	14	63	77	20	59	79	48	180	228	11
5	14	19	3	12	15	7	37	44	22	44	66	42	130	172	12
5	10	15	3	11	14	7	29	36	24	49	73	44	119	163	13
3	11	14	1	5	6	6	24	30	18	29	47	31	92	123	14
3	11	14	-	8	8	3	23	26	16	35	51	26	88	114	15
7	30	37	12	19	31	25	60	85	81	97	178	134	254	388	16
2	13	15	4	10	14	14	29	43	25	26	51	54	101	155	17
6	3	9	5	12	17	10	10	20	5	7	12	31	41	72	18
1	1	2	-	4	4	5	8	13	1	1	2	10	21	31	19
5	1	6	1	2	3	5	3	8	1	-	1	14	8	22	20
250	707	957	277	716	993	528	1,320	1,848	730	1,333	2,063	2,046	4,987	7,035	21
3.2	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.7	3.6	4.4	5.3	5.0	5.8	5.9	5.8	4.4	4.7	4.6	22

TABLE 84. New Teachers - Level of Certificate
Classification of Beginning Elementary and Secondary Teachers, and Others Teaching in the Province for the First Time,
According to the Level of Certificate, 1954-55

No.	Level of Certificate	Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Level 4 and higher	24	9	33	-	-	-	44	63	107	21	14	35
2	" 3	6	5	11	-	-	-	5	5	10	-	-	-
3	" 2	16	11	27	4	33	37	19	210	229	-	-	-
4	" 1	35	70	105	8	76	84	16	199	215	55	407	462
5	Special (a) Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	15	27	42
6	(b) Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9
7	Under level 1	122	245	367	-	4	4	5	124	129	-	10	10
8	Level 0	106	140	246	9	34	43	22	135	157	23	176	199
9	Total teachers reporting	309	480	789	21	147	168	112	737	849	117	640	757

1. This is a duplicated count, since it does not represent a net gain to the eight provinces combined because of interprovincial transfers.

TABLE 85. Teachers of Special Subjects¹
Classification of Teachers and Supervisors of Special Subjects According to the Specialty, 1954-55

No.		Newfoundland			Prince Edward Island			Nova Scotia			New Brunswick		
		M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
1	Kindergarten	-	44	44	-	4	4	-	9	9	-	-	-
2	Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2
3	Auxiliary	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	10	2	11	13
4	Music	2	41	43	1	1	2	2	23	25	2	3	5
5	Art	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	5	5	2	-	2
6	Industrial arts	1	-	1	-	-	-	37	3	40	2	1	3
7	Manual training	1	-	1	2	-	2	8	1	9	1	-	1
8	Home economics	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	63	63	-	4	4
9	Physical education	3	4	7	1	-	1	25	10	35	13	4	17
10	Commercial	1	10	11	-	-	-	5	15	20	13	34	47
11	Remedial	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	2	2
12	Blind and sight saving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Hard of hearing and lip reading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Speech correction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Sick or physically disabled	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
16	Mental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Guidance counsellors	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	13	3	2	5
18	Librarians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	3	3
19	Visual aids	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	20	111	89	200
21	Agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
22	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
23	Total teachers reporting	8	105	113	4	11	15	105	153	258	151	156	307

1. These teachers do not hold necessarily special certificates. Teachers in composite or vocational schools who teach home economics, industrial or technical subjects are classified as vocational.

TABLE 84. New Teachers - Level of Certificate
Classification of Beginning Elementary and Secondary Teachers, and Others Teaching in the Province for the First Time,
According to the Level of Certificate, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total ¹			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
37	56	93	64	52	116	67	75	142	164	122	286	421	391	812	1
-	-	-	89	98	187	68	177	245	41	50	91	209	335	544	2
68	348	416	137	755	892	55	344	399	130	386	516	429	2,087	2,516	3
61	278	339	13	109	122	77	457	534	68	271	339	333	1,867	2,200	4
-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	2	2	4	22	31	53	5
3	3	6	3	7	10	-	-	-	3	8	11	12	24	36	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	127	387	514	7
146	257	403	13	49	62	43	104	147	22	36	58	384	931	1,315	8
315	942	1,257	323	1,071	1,394	310	1,161	1,471	430	875	1,305	1,937	6,053	7,990	9

TABLE 85. Teachers of Special Subjects¹
Classification of Teachers and Supervisors of Special Subjects According to the Specialty, 1954-55

Manitoba			Saskatchewan			Alberta			British Columbia			Total ¹			No.
M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	
-	81	81	-	45	45	-	7	7	-	21	21	-	211	211	1
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	12	12	2
5	20	25	-	12	12	1	9	10	5	36	41	13	99	112	3
7	30	37	7	3	10	14	39	53	62	42	104	97	182	279	4
9	10	19	3	4	7	6	18	24	55	56	111	75	96	171	5
42	-	42	43	2	45	132	3	135	228	3	231	485	12	497	6
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	1	15	7
-	44	44	1	46	47	4	138	142	1	200	201	6	501	507	8
15	13	28	16	9	25	25	23	48	80	83	163	178	146	324	9
9	29	38	6	28	34	32	24	56	51	63	114	117	203	320	10
3	22	25	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	10	3	41	44	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	5	5	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	13
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	10	10	-	17	17	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	4	2	6	16
1	12	13	5	1	6	24	9	33	86	80	166	129	107	236	17
2	17	19	2	4	6	1	9	10	22	104	126	27	141	168	18
1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	19
24	6	30	43	8	51	8	-	8	69	34	103	273	139	412	20
1	-	1	2	-	2	6	-	6	14	-	14	25	-	25	21
1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	17	5	18	23	22
121	289	410	129	165	294	253	293	546	683	765	1,448	1,454	1,937	3,391	23

SECTION X

Special Tabulations for Newfoundland, Quebec and Ontario, 1954-1955

Tables 86-94

SALARIES, 25th TO 75th CENTILE (MIDDLE FIFTY PERCENT) TEACHERS IN QUEBEC R.C. SCHOOLS UNDER CONTROL 1954-55

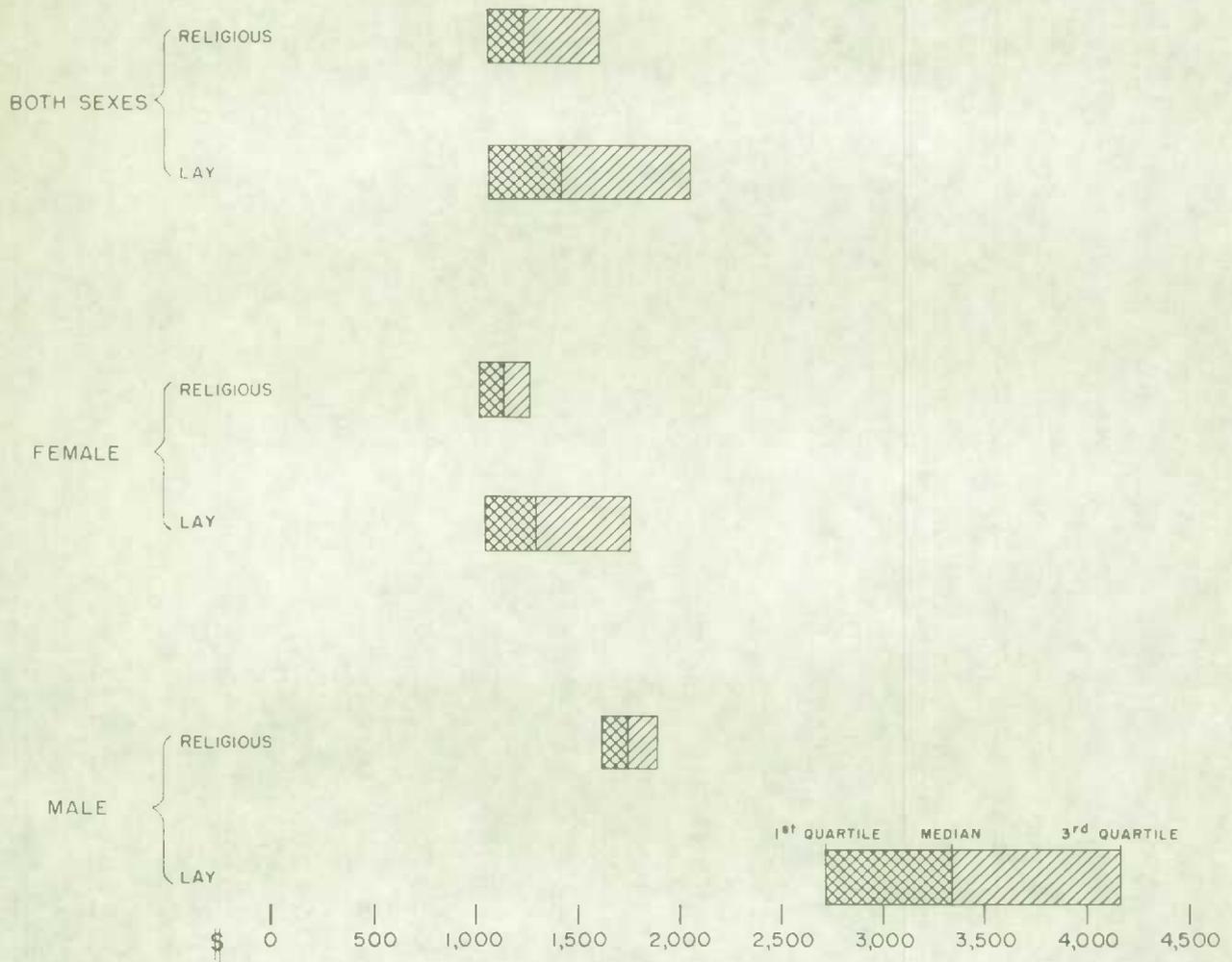


TABLE 86. Newfoundland - Salaries - All Teachers
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers in Newfoundland According to Annual Salary
and Denomination, 1954-55

Salary	Roman Catholic			Church of England			United Church			Salvation Army			Others ¹			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	1	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	11
\$ 725 - 774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
775 - 824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
825 - 874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
875 - 924	34	101	135	80	83	163	39	55	94	21	42	63	2	12	14	176	293	469
925 - 974	1	4	5	2	7	9	3	1	4	1	2	3	1	-	1	8	14	22
975 - 1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
1,025 - 1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
1,075 - 1,124	1	1	2	1	4	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	8	13
1,125 - 1,174	24	78	102	56	76	132	31	55	86	11	15	26	4	12	16	126	236	362
1,175 - 1,224	8	51	59	18	36	54	21	47	68	4	4	8	2	15	17	53	153	206
1,225 - 1,274	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	8	10
1,275 - 1,324	4	18	22	-	6	6	1	13	14	-	4	4	-	4	4	5	45	50
1,325 - 1,374	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5
1,375 - 1,424	12	167	179	46	141	187	24	100	124	11	39	50	3	47	50	96	494	590
1,425 - 1,474	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	5
1,475 - 1,524	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
1,525 - 1,574	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3
1,575 - 1,624	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	5	8
1,625 - 1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
1,675 - 1,724	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,725 - 1,774	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1,775 - 1,824	5	12	17	7	2	9	4	4	8	3	-	3	2	2	4	21	20	41
1,825 - 1,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
1,875 - 1,924	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
1,925 - 1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,975 - 2,024	-	18	18	3	5	8	1	7	8	-	3	3	1	7	8	5	40	45
2,025 - 2,124	4	15	19	4	6	10	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	11	25	36
2,125 - 2,224	-	2	2	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	5	4	9
2,225 - 2,324	4	18	22	3	5	8	4	6	10	1	2	3	4	7	11	16	38	54
2,325 - 2,424	6	21	27	11	7	18	6	10	16	-	1	1	-	4	4	23	43	66
2,425 - 2,524	11	25	36	9	10	19	5	4	9	2	-	2	1	5	6	28	44	72
2,525 - 2,624	7	198	205	33	38	71	20	50	70	1	6	7	9	33	42	70	325	395
2,625 - 2,724	4	12	16	23	4	27	9	6	15	3	1	4	2	4	6	41	27	68
2,725 - 2,824	1	20	21	12	6	18	5	-	5	3	-	3	1	1	2	22	27	49
2,825 - 2,924	2	7	9	4	-	4	5	3	8	-	1	1	1	-	1	12	11	23
2,925 - 3,024	-	5	5	8	1	9	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	3	3	12	10	22
3,025 - 3,524	24	40	64	47	7	54	32	17	49	5	-	5	17	6	23	125	70	195
3,525 - 4,024	18	16	34	28	9	37	27	3	30	3	-	3	14	5	19	90	33	123
4,025 - 4,524	7	16	23	12	5	17	15	2	17	-	-	-	12	1	13	46	24	70
4,525 - 5,024	1	1	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	7	1	8
Total	180	860	1,040	421	464	885	266	400	666	73	129	202	78	178	256	1,018	2,031	3,049
1st quartile	\$ 1,143	1,203	1,196	1,145	1,139	1,142	1,160	1,163	1,162	918	913	915	2,313	1,319	1,385	1,150	1,165	1,160
Median	\$ 1,820	1,779	1,791	1,793	1,381	1,394	2,092	1,386	1,398	1,206	1,219	1,213	3,172	1,422	2,252	2,020	1,400	1,407
3rd quartile	\$ 3,134	2,577	2,584	2,898	1,423	2,551	3,158	2,258	2,570	2,512	1,405	1,415	3,793	2,551	2,692	3,080	2,532	2,574

1. Comprises teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal, and Seventh Day Adventist schools. 215 are in the Amalgamated schools.

TABLE 87. Newfoundland - Salaries - Certificated Teachers
 Classification of Certificated Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary and Denomination, 1954-55

Salary	Roman Catholic			Church of England			United Church			Salvation Army			Others ¹			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
\$1,375-1,424	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
1,425-1,474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,475-1,524	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,525-1,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
1,575-1,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,625-1,674	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2
1,675-1,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,725-1,774	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1,775-1,824	5	12	17	7	1	8	4	4	8	3	-	3	2	2	4	21	19	40
1,825-1,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
1,875-1,924	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
1,925-1,974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,975-2,024	-	18	18	3	3	6	1	7	8	-	3	3	1	7	8	5	38	43
2,025-2,124	4	15	19	4	6	10	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	11	25	36
2,125-2,224	-	2	2	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	5	4	9
2,225-2,324	4	18	22	3	5	8	4	6	10	1	2	3	4	7	11	16	38	54
2,325-2,424	6	21	27	11	7	18	6	10	16	-	1	1	-	4	4	23	43	66
2,425-2,524	11	25	36	9	10	19	5	4	9	2	-	2	1	5	6	28	44	72
2,525-2,624	7	198	205	33	38	71	20	50	70	1	6	7	9	33	42	70	325	395
2,625-2,724	4	12	16	23	4	27	9	6	15	3	1	4	2	4	6	41	27	68
2,725-2,824	1	20	21	12	6	18	5	-	5	3	-	3	1	1	2	22	27	49
2,825-2,924	2	7	9	4	-	4	5	3	8	-	1	1	1	-	1	12	11	23
2,925-3,024	-	5	5	8	1	9	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	3	3	12	10	22
3,025-3,524	24	40	64	47	7	54	32	17	49	5	-	5	17	6	23	125	70	195
3,525-4,024	16	16	34	28	9	37	27	3	30	3	-	3	14	5	19	90	33	123
4,025-4,524	7	16	23	12	5	17	15	2	17	-	-	-	12	1	13	46	24	70
4,525-5,024	1	1	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	7	1	8
Total	95	436	531	213	105	318	141	115	256	24	16	40	66	83	149	539	755	1,294
1st quartile	\$ 2,466	2,501	2,490	2,556	2,438	2,527	2,576	2,423	2,534	...	...	2,292	2,608	2,321	2,496	2,556	2,452	2,510
Median	\$ 3,088	2,576	2,583	2,788	2,571	2,662	3,095	2,574	2,625	...	...	2,611	3,349	2,560	2,609	3,017	2,573	2,604
3rd quartile	\$ 3,594	2,715	2,897	3,416	2,754	3,317	3,687	2,679	3,362	...	...	2,975	3,936	2,623	3,433	3,572	2,685	3,217

1. Comprises teachers in Amalgamated, Pentecostal, and Seventh Day Adventist schools. 142 are in the Amalgamated schools.

TABLE 88. Newfoundland - Salaries - Licensed Teachers
 Classification of Licensed Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary and Denomination, 1954-55

Salary	Roman Catholic			Church of England			United Church			Salvation Army			Others ¹			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
\$ 875- 924	1	8	9	11	8	19	2	5	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	14	24	38
925- 974	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
975-1,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,025-1,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1,075-1,124	1	1	2	1	4	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	8	13
1,125-1,174	23	77	100	56	76	132	31	53	84	11	15	26	4	12	16	125	233	358
1,175-1,224	8	51	59	18	36	54	21	47	68	4	4	8	2	15	17	53	153	206
1,225-1,274	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	8	10
1,275-1,324	4	18	22	-	6	6	1	13	14	-	4	4	-	4	4	5	45	50
1,325-1,374	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5

1. Comprises teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal and Seventh Day Adventist schools. 67 are in Amalgamated schools.

TABLE 88. Newfoundland — Salaries — Licensed Teachers
Classification of Licensed Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary and Denomination, 1954-55 — Concluded

Salary	Roman Catholic			Church of England			United Church			Salvation Army			Others ¹			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$1,375-1,424	12	165	177	46	140	186	24	100	124	11	39	50	3	47	50	96	491	587
1,425-1,474	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	5
1,475-1,524	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	6
1,525-1,574	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
1,575-1,624	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	4	—	1	1	—	2	2	3	5	8
1,625-1,674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,675-1,724	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
1,725-1,774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,775-1,824	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
1,825-1,874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,875-1,924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,925-1,974	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,975-2,024	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Total	50	327	377	137	277	414	84	231	315	27	72	99	9	82	91	307	989	1,296
1st quartile	\$ 1,148	1,170	1,165	1,145	1,163	1,155	1,152	1,174	1,166	...	1,168	1,161	...	1,200	1,192	1,148	1,170	1,163
Median	\$ 1,175	1,376	1,313	1,176	1,377	1,222	1,192	1,296	1,222	...	1,380	1,377	...	1,385	1,383	1,184	1,377	1,295
3rd quartile	\$ 1,377	1,401	1,399	1,391	1,402	1,399	1,387	1,400	1,397	...	1,403	1,401	...	1,406	1,405	1,389	1,402	1,400

1. Comprises teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal and Seventh Day Adventist schools, 67 are in Amalgamated schools.

TABLE 89. Newfoundland — Salaries — Temporary Supply Teachers
Classification of Temporary Supply Teachers in Newfoundland According to Annual Salary and Denomination, 1954-55

Salary	Roman Catholic			Church of England			United Church			Salvation Army			Others ¹			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
\$ 725- 774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
775- 824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
825- 874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
875- 924	33	93	126	69	76	144	37	50	87	21	39	60	2	12	14	162	269	431
925- .974	1	3	4	2	7	9	3	1	4	1	2	3	1	—	1	8	13	21
975-1,024	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
1,025-1,074	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
1,075-1,124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,125-1,174	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4
Total	35	97	132	71	82	153	41	54	95	22	41	63	3	13	16	172	287	459
1st quartile	\$ 888	888	888	888	888	888	889	889	889	...	888	888	...	...	...	888	888	888
Median	\$ 902	901	901	901	902	902	903	902	902	...	901	901	...	...	...	902	902	902
3rd quartile	\$ 915	914	914	914	916	915	917	914	915	...	914	914	...	...	...	915	915	915

1. Comprises teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, and Pentecostal schools, 6 are in the Amalgamated schools.

TABLE 90. Newfoundland — Certificates
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers in Newfoundland According to Level of Certificate and Denomination, 1954-55

Certificates	Roman Catholic			Church of England			United Church			Salvation Army			Others ¹			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
Level 4	22	21	43	36	11	47	36	4	40	4	—	4	25	6	31	123	42	165
“ 3	32	11	43	28	15	43	28	4	30	4	—	4	12	6	18	102	36	138
“ 2	13	49	62	50	6	56	28	27	55	5	2	7	10	10	20	106	94	200
“ 1	28	355	383	99	73	172	51	80	131	11	14	25	19	61	80	208	583	791
Under level 1	50	327	377	137	277	414	84	231	315	27	72	99	9	82	91	307	989	1,296
Level 0	35	97	132	71	82	153	41	54	95	22	41	63	3	13	16	172	287	459
Total	180	860	1,040	421	464	885	266	400	666	73	129	202	78	178	256	1,018	2,031	3,049

1. Comprises teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal, and Seventh Day Adventist schools, 215 are in the Amalgamated schools.

TABLE 91. Newfoundland — Teaching Experience
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers in Newfoundland According to Total Teaching
Experience and Denomination, 1954-55

Total experience	Roman Catholic			Church of England			United Church			Salvation Army			Others ¹			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	34	118	152	93	110	203	57	71	128	17	22	39	4	22	26	205	343	548
Less than 1 year	8	8	16	7	7	14	6	7	13	3	5	8	—	2	2	24	29	53
1 year	26	127	153	48	71	119	26	59	85	13	18	31	5	15	20	118	290	408
2 years	15	93	108	34	53	87	20	43	63	6	10	16	5	22	27	80	221	301
3 "	9	58	67	29	40	69	18	42	60	1	16	17	4	21	25	61	177	238
4 "	9	38	47	20	29	49	17	25	42	6	12	18	6	14	20	58	118	176
5 "	10	37	47	20	28	48	16	23	39	2	6	8	2	12	14	50	106	156
6 "	8	28	36	17	24	41	10	15	25	3	4	7	7	11	18	45	82	127
7 "	5	22	27	15	17	32	6	19	25	—	6	6	5	6	11	31	70	101
8 "	6	21	27	6	9	15	8	13	21	3	4	7	2	8	10	25	55	80
9 "	3	15	18	7	6	13	8	7	15	1	4	5	—	5	5	19	37	56
10 "	4	12	16	12	4	16	7	12	19	2	1	3	6	5	11	31	34	65
11 "	1	15	16	5	8	13	11	7	18	2	2	4	3	6	9	22	38	60
12 "	2	13	15	4	5	9	6	7	13	3	4	7	3	5	8	18	34	52
13 "	1	13	14	7	6	13	5	5	10	—	2	2	4	1	5	17	27	44
14 "	1	16	17	6	5	11	2	2	4	—	1	1	2	3	5	11	27	38
15-19 years	11	48	59	13	21	34	17	16	33	6	7	13	7	10	17	54	102	156
20-24 "	7	55	62	26	8	34	13	12	25	3	3	6	4	7	11	53	85	138
25-29 "	9	46	55	25	7	32	9	8	17	1	1	2	4	—	4	48	62	110
30-34 "	6	30	36	15	4	19	4	3	7	1	1	2	4	2	6	30	40	70
35 years and over	5	47	52	12	2	14	—	4	4	—	—	—	1	1	2	18	54	72
Total	180	860	1,040	421	464	885	266	400	666	73	129	202	78	178	256	1,018	2,031	3,049
Median total experience (yrs.)	3.8	4.7	4.5	4.0	2.8	3.3	4.4	3.5	3.7	2.6	3.6	3.4	8.5	4.5	5.6	4.3	3.7	3.9

1. Comprises teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal, and Seventh Day Adventist schools, 215 are in the Amalgamated schools.

TABLE 92. Newfoundland — Tenure
Classification of Elementary and Secondary Teachers in Newfoundland According to Experience where
Teaching and Denomination, 1954-55

Experience where teaching	Roman Catholic			Church of England			United Church			Salvation Army			Others ¹			Total		
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
None	61	282	343	193	226	419	117	160	277	37	60	97	27	78	105	435	806	1,241
Less than 1 year	5	20	25	16	13	29	10	18	28	8	12	20	3	7	10	42	70	112
1 year	40	163	203	59	83	142	43	84	127	11	31	42	11	30	41	164	391	555
2 years	19	94	113	34	53	87	25	42	67	8	11	19	8	17	25	94	217	311
3 "	11	61	72	26	27	53	15	23	38	2	4	6	6	17	23	60	132	192
4 "	12	38	50	13	14	27	8	13	21	1	4	5	5	5	10	39	74	113
5 "	3	27	30	13	11	24	9	16	25	—	—	—	6	10	16	31	64	95
6 "	3	28	31	9	4	13	5	2	7	1	3	4	5	2	7	23	39	62
7 "	5	11	16	8	4	12	3	5	8	1	1	2	—	1	1	17	22	39
8 "	6	15	21	5	4	9	2	8	10	1	—	1	3	2	5	17	29	46
9 "	2	11	13	5	3	8	4	—	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	11	15	26
10-14 years	1	43	44	17	11	28	15	13	28	—	1	1	2	4	6	35	72	107
15-19 "	6	22	28	10	3	13	7	2	9	1	1	2	1	2	3	25	30	55
20-24 "	2	19	21	8	3	11	2	5	7	1	—	1	1	2	3	14	29	43
25-29 "	—	7	7	1	3	4	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	16
30 years and over	4	19	23	4	2	6	1	4	5	1	—	1	—	1	1	10	26	36
Total	180	860	1,040	421	464	885	266	400	666	73	129	202	78	178	256	1,018	2,031	3,049
Median experience where teaching (yrs.)	1.6	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.0	0.5	0.3	1.8	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2

1. Comprises teachers in Amalgamated, Community, Land Settlement, Pentecostal, and Seventh Day Adventist schools, 215 are in the Amalgamated schools.

TABLE 93. Ontario - Salaries
Classification of Ontario Elementary and Secondary Teachers According to Annual Salary and Type of School, 1954-55

Salaries	Elementary ¹						Secondary			Total		
	Public			Roman Catholic Separate			M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.
	M.	W.	T.	M.	W.	T.						
\$ 775 - 824	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6
825 - 874	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56	56
875 - 924	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	24	24
925 - 974	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15
975 - 1,024	—	—	—	1	137	138	—	—	—	1	137	138
1,025 - 1,074	—	—	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	—	28	28
1,075 - 1,124	—	—	—	5	95	100	—	—	—	5	95	100
1,125 - 1,174	—	—	—	—	186	186	—	3	3	—	189	189
1,175 - 1,224	—	—	—	—	255	255	—	4	4	—	259	259
1,225 - 1,274	—	—	—	—	50	50	—	1	1	—	51	51
1,275 - 1,324	—	—	—	—	156	156	—	—	—	—	156	156
1,325 - 1,374	—	—	—	1	28	29	—	—	—	1	28	29
1,375 - 1,424	—	—	—	7	87	94	—	1	1	7	88	95
1,425 - 1,474	—	—	—	2	49	51	—	1	1	2	50	52
1,475 - 1,524	—	9	9	2	89	91	—	—	—	2	98	100
1,525 - 1,574	—	—	—	19	56	75	—	—	—	19	56	75
1,575 - 1,624	—	—	—	12	62	74	—	—	—	12	62	74
1,625 - 1,674	—	—	—	4	16	20	—	1	1	4	17	21
1,675 - 1,724	—	8	8	5	90	95	—	—	—	5	98	103
1,725 - 1,774	1	1	2	4	52	56	—	—	—	5	53	58
1,775 - 1,824	8	54	62	17	216	233	—	—	—	25	270	295
1,825 - 1,874	1	7	8	2	60	62	—	—	—	3	67	70
1,875 - 1,924	18	100	118	12	185	197	—	—	—	30	285	315
1,925 - 1,974	2	15	17	3	99	102	—	3	3	5	117	122
1,975 - 2,024	92	448	540	43	343	386	—	—	—	135	791	926
2,025 - 2,124	60	372	432	29	284	313	—	—	—	89	656	745
2,125 - 2,224	145	1,018	1,163	41	320	361	—	1	1	186	1,339	1,525
2,225 - 2,324	114	942	1,056	27	254	281	—	1	1	141	1,197	1,338
2,325 - 2,424	246	1,352	1,598	33	285	318	—	—	—	279	1,637	1,916
2,425 - 2,524	157	1,000	1,157	26	184	210	—	3	3	183	1,187	1,370
2,525 - 2,624	243	1,122	1,365	21	164	185	—	3	3	264	1,289	1,553
2,625 - 2,724	167	825	992	24	112	136	5	4	9	196	941	1,137
2,725 - 2,824	235	993	1,228	30	102	132	30	26	56	295	1,121	1,416
2,825 - 2,924	141	573	714	25	81	106	16	34	50	182	688	870
2,925 - 3,024	281	814	1,095	23	227	250	99	122	221	403	1,163	1,566
3,025 - 3,524	739	2,013	2,752	62	132	194	496	410	906	1,297	2,555	3,852
3,525 - 4,024	576	1,598	2,174	36	11	47	668	431	1,099	1,280	2,040	3,320
4,025 - 4,524	427	965	1,392	7	3	10	653	350	1,003	1,087	1,318	2,405
4,525 - 5,024	481	1,531	2,012	3	—	3	527	275	802	1,011	1,806	2,817
5,025 - 5,524	340	318	658	—	—	—	571	294	865	911	612	1,523
5,525 - 6,024	327	50	377	—	—	—	644	230	874	971	280	1,251
6,025 - 6,524	115	13	128	—	—	—	454	119	573	569	132	701
6,525 - 7,024	106	9	115	—	—	—	113	7	120	219	16	235
7,025 - 7,524	91	2	93	—	—	—	30	1	31	121	3	124
7,525 - 8,024	4	—	4	—	—	—	30	—	30	34	—	34
8,025 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	4	—	4
Total	5,117	16,152	21,269	526	4,599	5,125	4,340	2,325	6,665	9,983	23,076	33,059
1st quartile	\$ 2,736	2,404	2,451	2,016	1,452	1,527	3,854	3,480	3,708	3,090	2,282	2,393
Median	\$ 3,463	2,806	2,940	2,407	2,005	2,023	4,718	4,187	4,508	3,572	2,742	3,008
3rd quartile	\$ 4,717	3,685	3,901	2,923	2,378	2,422	5,673	5,144	5,505	5,208	3,632	4,197

1. Including teachers instructing both elementary and secondary grades.

TABLE 94. Quebec - Salaries
Classification of Roman Catholic Elementary and Secondary Teachers¹ in Quebec According to Annual Salary, 1954-55

Salary	Men			Women			Both sexes		
	Lay	Religious	Total	Lay	Religious	Total	Lay	Religious	Total
Less than \$600 (including none)	2	16	18	7	43	50	9	59	68
\$ 600 - 699	—	—	—	23	56	79	23	56	79
700 - 799	—	—	—	170	28	198	170	28	198
800 - 899	—	—	—	1,032	419	1,451	1,032	419	1,451
900 - 999	—	—	—	1,873	1,003	2,876	1,873	1,003	2,876
1,000 - 1,099	14	24	38	2,461	1,563	4,024	2,475	1,587	4,062
1,100 - 1,199	1	20	21	1,404	1,233	2,637	1,405	1,253	2,658
1,200 - 1,299	8	32	40	1,525	1,669	3,194	1,533	1,701	3,234
1,300 - 1,399	4	46	50	954	464	1,418	958	510	1,468
1,400 - 1,499	2	101	103	1,035	286	1,321	1,037	387	1,424
1,500 - 1,599	2	408	410	1,007	227	1,234	1,009	635	1,644
1,600 - 1,699	1	740	741	678	154	832	679	894	1,573
1,700 - 1,799	1	257	258	829	31	860	830	286	1,118
1,800 - 1,899	11	683	694	717	13	730	728	696	1,424
1,900 - 1,999	59	178	237	509	3	512	568	181	749
2,000 - 2,099	52	103	155	493	11	504	545	114	659
2,100 - 2,199	51	179	230	282	4	286	333	183	516
2,200 - 2,299	80	124	204	366	20	386	446	144	590
2,300 - 2,399	61	28	89	158	2	160	219	30	249
2,400 - 2,499	76	15	91	215	1	216	291	16	307
2,500 - 2,599	119	8	127	204	2	206	323	10	333
2,600 - 2,699	100	9	109	134	2	136	234	11	245
2,700 - 2,799	87	3	90	116	—	116	203	3	206
2,800 - 2,899	134	6	140	109	1	110	243	7	250
2,900 - 2,999	68	—	68	46	4	50	114	4	118
3,000 - 3,499	582	6	588	465	5	470	1,047	11	1,058
3,500 - 3,999	347	4	351	31	2	33	378	6	384
4,000 - 4,499	381	4	385	28	—	28	409	4	413
4,500 - 4,999	275	—	275	1	—	1	278	—	276
5,000 - 5,499	55	—	55	—	—	—	55	—	55
5,500 - 5,999	56	—	56	—	—	—	56	—	56
6,000 - 6,499	21	—	21	—	—	—	21	—	21
6,500 and over	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Total	2,633	2,994	5,647	16,872	7,246	24,118	19,525	10,240	29,765
1st quartile..... \$	2,724	1,815	1,702	1,046	1,019	1,035	1,071	1,065	1,069
Median..... \$	3,339	1,746	2,129	1,296	1,143	1,225	1,428	1,244	1,320
3rd quartile..... \$	4,168	1,890	3,278	1,759	1,268	1,569	2,057	1,806	1,834

1. Comprising teachers in R.C. schools under control only. Based on the *Rapport du Surintendant de l'Instruction publique, 1954-55*, p. 70.

APPENDIX

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, SASKATCHEWAN
TEACHER'S REPORT ON QUALIFICATIONS, SALARY, AND EXPERIENCE

SEPTEMBER, 1954

One copy of this form is to be filled in by Each Full-Time Teacher and Principal and returned to the unit secretary - or if a non-unit school, to your superintendent of schools - as soon after the opening of school as possible.

Be sure to answer every applicable question. Dotted squares are for office use only. Leave them blank.

A. SCHOOL						
1. School District	No.	City <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>	PS <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>	Type <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>	4. If you hold a Teacher's Certificate of another Province or Country, give	
2. Name of School (If more than one in school district)					(a) Class of Certificate <input style="width: 60px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>
3. Post Office Address of School					(b) Province or Country where issued <input style="width: 60px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>	<input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>
4. Unit Name	No.				5. Teaching Position <input type="checkbox"/> Mark the appropriate square ONE ONLY	
5. Number of Rooms in which classes are Registered <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/>					(a) Supervising Principal <input type="checkbox"/> 2	
6. Number of full-time teachers (including the Principal) employed in this school <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/>					(b) Principal or Head Teacher	
					(i) Spending more than half time in administration <input type="checkbox"/> 3	
					(ii) Spending half or more time in teaching <input type="checkbox"/> 4	
					(c) Regular classroom teacher, including teachers in one room schools <input type="checkbox"/> 5	
					(d) Study Supervisor <input type="checkbox"/> 6	
					(e) Teacher of special subject or class(es) <input type="checkbox"/> 7	
					(f) Supervisor of special subject or class(es) <input type="checkbox"/> 8	
B. TEACHER						
Print name in full and indicate sex and marital status in the appropriate squares						
1. Last Name	Sex →	Male	Female	6. If (e) or (f) state specialty <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/> Such as industrial arts, manual training, shop work, home economics, kindergarten, music, art, library, guidance counsellor, etc.		
First Name	Marital Status →	<input type="checkbox"/> S.	<input type="checkbox"/> M. <input type="checkbox"/> Oth.			
2. If you have a University degree state degree and University		1	2	3	7. Circle grade or grades You teach → Kgn 1 2 3 4 5 6 Aux. 7 8 9 10 11 12 Spec. or supervise → Kgn 1 2 3 4 5 6 Aux. 7 8 9 10 11 12 Spec.	
(a) In Education <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>						
(b) In other fields or courses <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>					8. If you are in charge of a class register give enrolment in class <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>	
3. Teaching Certificate or Permit - Check the one (s) you have. If Study Supervisor check here <input type="checkbox"/> 56						
Advanced <input type="checkbox"/> 11	Interim Standard Permanent First <input type="checkbox"/> 26			9. Years of Teaching Experience to end of last June: (Ten months of teaching equal one school year)		
Professional, Collegiate High School, Elementary School Specialist <input type="checkbox"/> 12	Conditional First <input type="checkbox"/> 31	O. <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>		(a) With this School Board <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/>		
Standard, Jr. High, Superior First <input type="checkbox"/> 21	Second Class <input type="checkbox"/> 32			(b) Elsewhere in this Province <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/>		
Kindergarten <input type="checkbox"/> 60	Letter of Authority Third, 24T, 12T <input type="checkbox"/> 55	S. <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>		(c) Outside this Province <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/>		
Music <input type="checkbox"/> 63	Manual Training <input type="checkbox"/> 65			(d) Total years of Teaching Experience <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/>		
Art <input type="checkbox"/> 64	Home Economics <input type="checkbox"/> 67			[Must equal (a) + (b) + (c)] <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/> <input style="width: 20px;" type="text"/>		
	Technical <input type="checkbox"/> 90			\$		
	Phys. Education <input type="checkbox"/> 68			10. Present Yearly Rate of Salary (before any deduction and including Cost of Living Bonus, if any) <input style="width: 40px; height: 15px;" type="text"/>		
	Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> 91					
	Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> 69					

C. CHECK item which describes your occupation or activity of **LAST** school year.
(Check **ONE** item only)

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---|
| 1. Teaching (a) for your present School Board | <input type="checkbox"/> | 1 |
| (b) elsewhere in this Province | <input type="checkbox"/> | 2 |
| (c) outside this Province | <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 |
| 2. Attending a teacher-training institution | <input type="checkbox"/> | 4 |
| 3. Attending school (high school, university, etc.) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 5 |
| 4. Housekeeping | <input type="checkbox"/> | 6 |
| 5. Other occupation or activity not listed above | <input type="checkbox"/> | 7 |

D. If another teacher held your present position last June CHECK his or her present occupation or activity (Check **ONE** item only)

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----|
| 1. Transferred to another teaching position under the same School Board | <input type="checkbox"/> | 01 |
| 2. Resigned to teach (a) Elsewhere in this Province | <input type="checkbox"/> | 02 |
| (b) Outside this Province | <input type="checkbox"/> | 03 |
| 3. Left to be married | <input type="checkbox"/> | 04 |
| 4. Married woman returned to home duties | <input type="checkbox"/> | 05 |
| 5. In a non-teaching occupation | <input type="checkbox"/> | 06 |
| 6. Taking further training (academic or professional) | <input type="checkbox"/> | 07 |
| 7. Superannuated | <input type="checkbox"/> | 08 |
| 8. Sick | <input type="checkbox"/> | 09 |
| 9. Died | <input type="checkbox"/> | 10 |
| 10. Other destination not listed above | <input type="checkbox"/> | 11 |
| 11. Unknown | <input type="checkbox"/> | 12 |

E. Are you the PRINCIPAL, or HEAD TEACHER, or ONLY TEACHER in charge of this School?

- Yes
 No

If YES, answer the following: ↴

1. Number of Rooms in which classes are registered (Include auditoriums, gymnasiums, laboratories, shops, etc. only where these are home rooms of registered classes).....

2. Number of Teachers (including the Principal) employed Full Time in this School (Do not include visiting teachers)

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHÈQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010506739

